by David Campbell and Michael Parisi

axpayers filed 122.4 million returns for Tax Year 1997, a 1.7-percent increase over the previous year. For 1997, adjusted gross income (less deficit) (AGI) rose 9.6 percent to nearly \$5.0 trillion, following an 8.3-percent increase in AGI for 1996. Total taxable income and total income tax increased faster than AGI for 1997, with percentage increases of 11.0 percent and 11.1 percent, respectively. Total income tax as a percentage of GDP rose to 6.2 percent, reaching the highest level since 1982. Net capital gains (less losses) increased over 40 percent for the second consecutive year, with \$356.1 billion being realized for 1997. Unemployment compensation benefits declined for the fifth straight year, with the decline for 1997 reaching double digits (10.9 percent) for the first time over that period.

The largest component of AGI, salaries and wages, increased 7.0 percent to \$3.6 trillion, the largest increase since 1988. Other components of AGI with substantial increases for 1997 included dividends and partnership and S-Corporation net income (less losses), which rose 15.6 percent and 14.7 percent, respectively. Total deductions increased by \$63.9 billion, or 6.4 percent. Total standard deductions increased 3.7 percent for 1997, while itemized deductions (after limitation) increased 8.4 percent to \$620.8 billion. Notably, charitable contributions increased 15.1 percent to \$99.2 billion for 1997, which marks the second consecutive year of double-digit growth. Total tax credits (including only the portion of the earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits) increased 7.7 percent to \$12.2 billion for 1997. The foreign tax credit, the largest credit taken, increased 15.1 percent to \$4.1 billion. The total earned income credit grew 5.4 percent to \$30.4 billion, the smallest increase since 1986.

Adjusted Gross Income and Selected Sources of Income

As shown in Figure A, AGI increased 9.6 percent to nearly \$5.0 trillion for 1997. The growth rate of AGI was more than four times the annual inflation rate

David Campbell and Michael Parisi are economists with the Individual Returns Analysis Section. This article was prepared under the direction of Jeff Hartzok, Chief.

FigureA

Adjusted Gross Income, Taxable Income, and Total Income Tax, Tax Years 1996 and 1997

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	1	996	1:	997	
	Number		Number		Percentage
Item	of	Amount	of	Amount	increase
	returns		returns		in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Adjusted gross income					
(less deficit)	120,351	4,535,974	122,422	4,969,950	9.6
Taxable income	96,577	3,089,667	99,315	3,429,109	11.0
Total income tax	90,929	658,245	93,471	731,321	11.1
Alternative minimum					
tax	478	2,813	618	4,005	42.4

(2.3 percent as measured by the Consumer Price Index) for the same period [1]. The principal components of AGI and statutory adjustments to AGI are presented in Figure B and Table 1. The largest component of AGI, salaries and wages, increased \$237.0 billion, or 7.0 percent, for 1997. The largest percentage increase for a component of AGI was for net capital gains (less losses), which rose 41.4 percent to over \$356 billion for 1997. The increase in net capital gains (less losses) was accompanied by increases in dividends and partnership and S-corporation net income (less loss) of 15.6 percent and 14.7 percent, respectively. Unlike the previously mentioned income items, taxable interest income remained relatively flat, increasing only 3.6 percent for 1997. Unemployment compensation benefits declined for the fifth consecutive year, dropping 10.9 percent for 1997 to \$17.2 billion. Some of this decline may be attributed to the unemployment rate, which at 4.9 percent for 1997 was the lowest it had been since 1973 [2].

In addition to income related to the equity markets, many forms of retirement income showed significant increases for 1997. Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions grew 21.2 percent for 1997, an increase of almost \$10 billion over the previous year. Taxable Social Security benefits increased 15.7 percent to \$61.6 billion. Taxable pensions and annuities increased 8.8 percent to \$259.7 billion for 1997, the largest percentage increase since 1991.

FigureB

Total and Selected Sources of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 1996 and 1997

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	196	19	197		
Item	Number		Number		Increase	Percentage
	of	Amount	of	Amount	in	increase in
	returns		returns		amount	amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit) 1	120,351	4,535,974	122,422	4,969,950	433,976	9.6
Salaries and wages	102,749	3,376,872	104,405	3,613,918	237,047	7.0
Taxable interest	67,159	165,673	67,301	171,700	6,028	3.6
Dividends	27,710	104,255	29,508	120,493	16,238	15.6
Business or profession net income (less loss)	16,736	176,904	16,938	186,741	9,837	5.6
Net capital gain (less loss)	22,065	251,817	24,240	356,083	104,266	41.4
Capital gain distribution	12,778	24,722	14,969	45,132	20,410	82.6
Net gain (less loss), sales of property other than capital assets	1,822	-2,284	1,745	-1,460	824	36.1
Taxable Social Security benefits	7,366	53,203	8,308	61,558	8,355	15.7
Total rent and royalty net income (less loss) ²	10,100	20,564	10,176	22,366	1,802	8.8
Partnership and S Corporation net income (less loss)	5,991	146,780	6,032	168,323	21,543	14.7
Estate and trust net income (less loss)	533	7,716	508	8,134	418	5.4
Farm net income (less loss)	2,188	-7,112	2,161	-6,847	265	3.7
Unemployment compensation	7,995	19,327	7,124	17,230	-2,097	-10.9
Taxable pensions and annuities	19,272	238,787	19,497	259,711	20,924	8.8
Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions	5,831	45,539	6,214	55,183	9,644	21.2
Other net income (less loss) 3	n.a.	16,741	n.a.	19,085	2,344	14.0
Gambling earnings	1,125	8,229	1,208	10,140	1,911	23.2

n.a. - Not available

Losses

Total negative income includes net negative income line items from individual tax returns [3]. Total negative income, i.e., net loss, included in AGI increased for 1997 by 1.6 percent to \$184.6 billion (Figure C). Accounting for 27.8 percent of total net losses, net operating loss increased 3.2 percent to \$51.3 billion [4]. Partnership and S Corporation net loss, the second largest component of the total, increased 2.9 percent to \$45.2 billion, while business or profession net loss increased 3.1 percent to \$23.8 billion. There were three net loss items showing a decline for 1997; other net loss, net loss associated with sales of property other than capital assets, and net capital loss decreased 12.2 percent, 11.7 percent, and 1.5 percent, respectively.

Net Capital Gain (Less Losses)

In the summer of 1997, the Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997 was passed and included provisions to reduce

the rates at which long-term capital gains were taxed for all income levels. It became effective May 6, 1997, and applied only to those transactions that took place after this date. Any capital gains realized prior to May 6 of that year were taxed at the previous rates. Also included in the legislation was a requirement that all capital gain distributions be reported on Schedule D, unlike previous years when taxpayers could report them on Form 1040.

The largest sources of capital gains and losses are equity securities. Stock markets experienced large gains during 1997. For example, the New York Stock Exchange (NYSE) Composite Index increased 30.3 percent from 1996 [5]. Capital gain distributions from mutual funds, now reported only on Schedule D, experienced even sharper growth for 1997 with an increase of 82.6 percent to \$45.1 billion. Overall, net capital gains (less losses) for 1997 increased by \$104.3 billion to \$356.1 billion. This represents the second consecutive year that net capi-

¹ Sources of adjusted gross income shown are incomplete and, therefore, do not add to total adjusted gross income

² Includes farm rental net income (less loss).

³ Other net income (less loss) represents data reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss, the foreign-earned income exclusion, and gambling earnings.

FigureC

Total and Selected Sources of Net Losses Included in Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 1996 and 1997

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	996	19	97		
ltem	Number		Number		Percentage	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	increase in	
	returns		returns		amount	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
Total net losses	n.a.	181,641	n.a.	184,588	1.6	
Business or profession net loss	4,201	23,126	4,236	23,844	3.1	
Net capital loss ¹	4,622	8,879	4,475	8,746	-1.5	
Net loss, sales of property other than capital assets	1,004	8,816	868	7,782	-11.7	
Total rent and royalty net loss 2	4,620	26,120	4,652	26,983	3.3	
Partnership and S Corporation net loss	2,201	43,960	2,115	45,236	2.9	
Estate and trust net loss	44	749	50	882	17.8	
Farm net loss	1,461	16,027	1,439	16,069	0.3	
Net operating loss ³	504	49,749	568	51,344	3.2	
Other net loss .4	208	4,215	238	3,702	-12.2	

n.a. - Not available

tal gains (less losses) increased by more than 40 percent.

Statutory Adjustments

Statutory adjustments, which are subtracted from total income in the computation of AGI, increased 10.1 percent to \$47.0 billion for 1997 (Figure D). The largest statutory adjustment was the self-employment tax deduction, representing 31.7 percent of the total. This adjustment increased 5.9 percent to \$14.9 billion for 1997. Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans increased 14.0 percent to \$10.2 billion. Self-employed health insurance deductions increased 39 percent to \$3.9 billion. This is partially attributable to a change in the law that increased the maximum percentage of premiums that a taxpayer could deduct. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for an explanation of the selfemployed health insurance deduction.) Alimony paid increased 11.3 percent to \$6.3 billion. The smallest adjustment was \$20 million for medical savings accounts (new for 1997). (See the Changes in Law section for an explanation of medical savings accounts.)

Deductions

The total standard deduction claimed on 1997 individual income tax returns, i.e., the basic standard deduction plus the additional standard deduction for age or blindness, increased 3.7 percent to \$441.7 billion (Figure E). Total deductions, the sum of the total standard deduction and total itemized deductions (after limitation), equaled \$1.1 trillion, an increase of 6.4 percent. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for an explanation of the itemized deduction limitation.)

The number of returns claiming a standard deduction increased 1.0 percent for 1997, accounting for 69.3 percent of all returns filed. For 1997, the average standard deduction equaled \$5,206, up \$133 from the 1996 average. This increase was largely due to inflation-indexing of the standard deduction amounts. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for an explanation of the standard deduction.)

Statistics for returns with itemized deductions are presented in Figure E and Table 3. Itemized deductions were claimed on 29.9 percent of all returns filed and represented 58.4 percent of the total deductions amount [6]. The average total for itemized deduc-

¹ Includes only the portion of capital losses allowable in the calculation of adjusted gross income.

² Includes farm rental net loss.

³ See footnote 5 of this article for a definition of net operating loss.

⁴ Other net loss represents losses reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss and the foreign-earned income exclusion.

FigureD

Selected Statutory Adjustments, Tax Years 1996 and 1997

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	996	19	97		
Item	Number		Number		Percentage	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	increase in	
	returns		returns		amount	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
Total statutory adjustments	18,425	42,647	18,786	46,955	10.1	
Payments to an Individual Retirement Arrangement	4,374	8,628	4,069	8,663	0.4	
Moving expenses	831	1,682	781	1,848	9.9	
Self-employment tax deduction	13,204	14,044	13,513	14,868	5.9	
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,147	2,785	3,285	3,870	39.0	
Payments to a self-employed retirement (Keogh) plan	1,079	8,979	1,190	10,238	14.0	
Forfeited interest penalty	709	168	918	234	39.8	
Alimony paid	597	5,668	624	6,311	11.3	
Other adjustments ¹	n.a.	693	n.a.	923	33.1	

n.a. - Not available.

FigureE

Selected Itemized Deductions and the Standard Deduction, Tax Years 1996 and 1997

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	996	19	97	
ltem	Number		Number		Percentage
	of	Amount	of	Amount	increase in
	returns 1		returns 1		amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total itemized deductions before limitation	35,415	591,624	36,625	644,074	8.9
Medical and dental expenses	5,397	27,002	5,256	29,284	8.4
Taxes paid	34,855	203,776	36,095	220,628	8.3
Interest paid ²	29,803	233,151	30,790	250,599	7.5
Home mortgage interest	29,436	220,203	30,436	235,970	7.2
Charitable contributions	31,592	86,159	32,613	99,192	15.1
Other than cash contributions	16,037	21,299	17,071	27,961	31.3
Casualty and theft losses	164	2,879	105	1,064	-63.0
Miscellaneous deductions after AGI limitation	8,436	34,043	8,663	37,427	9.9
Gambling losses and other unlimited miscellaneous deductions	827	4,614	779	5,880	27.4
Itemized deductions in excess of limitation	4,053	19,083	4,489	23,263	21.9
Total itemized deductions after limitation	35,415	572,541	36,625	620,810	8.4
Total standard deduction	83,997	426,103	84,844	441,696	3.7
Total deductions (after itemized deduction limitation)	119,412	998,644	121,469	1,062,506	6.4

¹ Returns with no adjusted gross income are excluded from the deduction counts and amounts. For this reason, the sum of the number of returns with total itemized deductions and the number of returns with total standard deduction is less than the total number of returns for all filers.

tions (after limitation) equaled \$16,951, up \$784 from the average for 1996.

Total itemized deductions (before limitation) increased for 1997, as did most of the component deductions with the exception of casualty and theft

losses. The largest itemized deduction (comprising 38.9 percent of the total), interest paid, increased 7.5 percent to \$250.6 billion. Home mortgage interest accounted for 94.2 percent of total interest paid, with the remaining portion consisting of investment inter-

¹ Includes foreign housing adjustment and other adjustments (including Medical Savings Accounts for 1997).

² Includes investment interest and deductible mortgage "points" not shown separately.

est and deductible points paid on a mortgage. Taxes paid, the second largest itemized deduction (34.3 percent of the total), increased 8.3 percent to \$220.6 billion. Charitable contributions increased 15.1 percent to \$99.2 billion, the second consecutive year of double digit growth. One component of this deduction, "other than cash contributions," increased 31.3 percent to \$28.0 billion for 1997. Among the other itemized deductions, medical and dental expenses increased 8.4 percent to \$29.3 billion, and miscellaneous deductions after the AGI limitation (such as employee business expenses, paid preparer expenses, etc.) increased 9.9 percent to \$37.4 billion.

The AGI threshold for the limitation of itemized deductions increased to \$121,200 (\$60,600 if married filing separately) for 1997. Due to this limitation, nearly 4.5 million higher-income taxpayers were unable to deduct \$23.3 billion in itemized deductions, an increase of 21.9 percent from the 1996 amount.

Taxable Income and Total Income Tax Taxable income grew at a higher annual rate than AGI for 1997, 11.0 percent compared to 9.6 percent (Figure A). Since taxable income is the result of AGI less exemptions and deductions, smaller increases in deductions (6.4 percent) and exemption amounts deducted (4.8 percent) resulted in a larger percentage increase in taxable income. Taxable income totaled over \$3.4 trillion, and total income tax increased 11.1 percent to \$731.3 billion. The alternative minimum tax rose 42.4 percent to \$4.0 billion.

Average AGI reported on 1997 individual income tax returns was \$40,597, and average taxable income was \$34,528 [7]. These amounts represent a growth of 7.7 percent and 7.9 percent, respectively, from the 1996 amounts of \$37,690 (average AGI) and \$31,992 (average taxable income).

Figure F shows that the average tax rate for 1997 (i.e., total income tax divided by AGI reported on all returns, taxable and nontaxable) was 14.7 percent, a slight increase over 14.5 percent for 1996. In the statistics, all of the income-size classes (with the exception of the "\$1 under \$10,000 class") had average tax rates that were lower than those for 1996. The constant or lower average tax rates for the income-size classes for 1997 were mainly the result of inflation-indexing of the size of the standard deduc-

tion, the size of the deduction for personal exemptions, and the width of the tax rate brackets. The increased total average tax rate for 1997 resulted from taxpayers, as a whole, earning more income and, thus, shifting into higher income classes which have higher average tax rates. As shown, the four highest income-size classes each showed an appreciable increase in the number of taxpayers for 1997, ranging from a 16.6-percent increase for the "\$100,000 under \$200,000" class to a 29.7-percent increase for the "\$1,000,000 or more" class. These two income-size classes showed corresponding increases in total AGI of 17.3 percent for the "\$100,000 under \$200,000" class and 34.7 percent for the "\$1,000,000 or more" class.

TaxCredits

Statistics for the earned income credit (EIC) and the other tax credits are shown in Tables 2 and 4. For 1997, total tax credits (excluding the "refundable" portion of the EIC and any EIC used to offset any other taxes) increased 7.7 percent to \$12.2 billion (Figure G). With the exception of the child care credit, which decreased 2.7 percent to \$2.5 billion, all of the tax credits increased for 1997. The change in total tax credits was primarily a result of increases in the earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits and the foreign tax credit, which surpassed the earned income credit for 1997 as the largest credit. The portion of the earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits increased 5.8 percent to \$3.8 billion, and the foreign tax credit increased 15.1 percent to \$4.1 billion. The adoption credit, a new credit for 1997, reported over \$60 million for its first year. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for an explanation of the adoption credit.)

Unlike other tax credits, the EIC may not only offset income tax before credits, but may also offset all other taxes and may even be refundable. The refundable portion, the largest segment of the EIC, was treated as a refund and paid directly to taxpayers who had no tax against which to apply the credit, or whose EIC exceeded income tax (and other incomerelated taxes). The refundable portion of the EIC totaled \$24.4 billion for 1997, an increase of 5.4 percent from 1996 (Figure H). The third part of the EIC, the portion used to offset all other taxes besides

FigureF

Number of Returns, Adjusted Gross Income, and Total Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 1996 and 1997

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

		Size of adjusted gross income (or deficit)									
			\$1	\$10,000	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$50,000	\$100,000	\$200,000	\$500,000	\$1,000,000
Tax year, item	Total	Under	under	under	under	under	under	under	under	under	or
		\$1 ¹	\$10,000	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$50,000	\$100,000	\$200,000	\$500,000	\$1,000,000	more
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Tax Year 1997:											
Number of returns	122,422	919	27,350	24,568	18,010	22,755	21,635	5,378	1,402	262	144
Adjusted gross income											
(less deficit)	4,969,950	-53,507	136,938	363,126	444,278	887,886	1,478,927	707,811	404,314	176,670	423,507
Total income tax	731,321	111	2,525	15,779	33,662	89,793	190,445	126,268	99,512	51,291	121,936
Tax as a percentage											
of adjusted gross income											
(less deficit)	14.7	(2)	1.8	4.3	7.6	10.1	12.9	17.8	24.6	29.0	28.8
Tax Year 1996:											
Number of returns	120,351	909	28,474	24,832	17,787	22,088	20,124	4,613	1,199	214	111
Adjusted gross income											
(less deficit)	4,535,974	-54,553	140,430	367,438	439,020	863,162	1,370,196	603,667	347,404	144,807	314,402
Total income tax	658,245	121	2,501	16,859	33,875	88,649	178,230	109,838	87,687	43,530	96,956
Tax as a percentage											
of adjusted gross income											
(less deficit)	14.5	(2)	1.8	4.6	7.7	10.3	13.0	18.2	25.2	30.1	30.8
Change in percentage points,											
tax as a percentage of ad-											
justed gross income (less											
deficit), 1997 over 1996	0.2	(3)	0.1	-0.2	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	-0.4	-0.6	-1.0	-2.0

¹ Includes returns with adjusted gross deficit.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

FigureG

Selected Tax Credits, Tax Years 1996 and 1997

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	996	19	97	
	Number		Number		Percentage
ltem	of	Amount	of	Amount	increase in
	returns		returns		amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total tax credits 1	15,851	11,304	16,195	12,179	7.7
Child care credit	5,974	2,531	5,796	2,464	-2.7
Earned income credit 2	8,195	3,563	8,400	3,768	5.8
Foreign tax credit	2,106	3,539	2,334	4,073	15.1
General business credit	298	743	306	826	11.2
Minimum tax credit	117	670	119	681	1.8

¹ Includes credits not shown separately.

² Percentage not computed.

³ Difference not computed.

² Represents portion of earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits.

FigureH

Earned Income Credit, Tax Years 1996 and 1997

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	996	19	97	
	Number		Number		Percentage
Item	of	Amount	of	Amount	increase in
	returns		returns		amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total earned income credit (EIC)	19,464	28,825	19,391	30,389	5.4
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	3,532	652	3,375	631	-3.2
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	7,943	11,372	7,871	11,422	0.4
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	7,989	16,801	8,145	18,336	9.1
Refundable earned income credit (EIC)	15,380	23,157	15,368	24,396	5.4
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	2,309	449	2,164	431	-4.0
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	6,290	8,681	6,122	8,524	-1.8
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	6,781	14,027	7,082	15,441	10.1

income tax, was \$2.2 billion for 1997.

Almost 19.4 million taxpayers claimed the earned income credit for 1997, a decrease of 0.4 percent from 1996. The total earned income credit, however, increased 5.4 percent to \$30.4 billion. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for more details on the earned income credit.) This indicates a leveling off in the growth of the earned income credit, which had seen larger increases over previous years due to legislative changes. Returns with two or more qualifying children accounted for the largest increase for 1997 returns claiming the EIC. The number of these EIC returns increased 2.0 percent, while the corresponding amount of EIC claimed increased 9.1 percent. The number of EIC returns with no qualifying children and the amount of EIC claimed on these returns decreased 4.4 percent and 3.2 percent, respectively. The number of EIC returns with one qualifying child decreased 0.9 percent, while the amount of EIC claimed increased 0.4 percent. Similar percentage changes are shown in Figure H for the numbers of returns and amounts of the refundable portion of the EIC.

Historical Trends in Constant Dollars

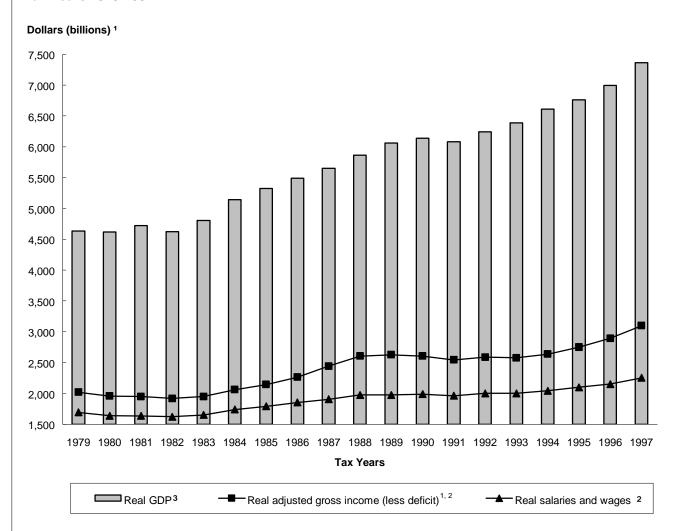
As shown in Figure I, AGI, salaries and wages, and gross domestic product showed large increases in constant dollars for 1997. Both salaries and wages and AGI decreased (in constant dollars) beginning with 1980 and continued to decline until 1982. In contrast, real GDP increased for 1981. For 1983,

real AGI increased and continued to increase through 1986. Between 1987 and 1993, constant-dollar AGI fluctuated within a narrow band before increasing substantially from 1994 through 1997. The 7.1-percent increase for 1997 was the largest increase in constant dollar AGI since 1987. The trend for salaries and wages over this same period is comparable. GDP also went up every year except 1980, 1982, and 1991. For 1997, real GDP increased 5.7 percent to \$7.4 trillion.

Over the same period, total income tax and tax as a percentage of GDP fluctuated (Figure J). For 1980 and 1981, total income tax (in constant dollars) increased gradually, then declined sharply between 1981 and 1983, coinciding with the lower tax rates provided by the Economic Recovery Tax Act of 1981 (ERTA81). Although the ERTA81 tax reductions were still being phased in, total income tax increased for 1984 and continued to increase through 1986, as AGI began to climb steadily. Tax as a percentage of GDP followed this trend, increasing substantially for 1986. Both total income tax and tax as a percentage of GDP decreased for 1987, the first year under TRA86, as the maximum tax rate was reduced from 50 percent to 38.5 percent. For 1988, total income tax rebounded, even though the second part of the TRA86 statutory tax rate reduction was being implemented. Between 1988 and 1991, total income tax (in constant dollars) declined modestly each year, mirroring the gradual decline of AGI. For 1992, total income tax increased and continued to

FigureI

Real Adjusted Gross Income, Real Salaries and Wages, and Real Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-1997



¹ The definition of adjusted gross income (less deficit) (AGI) changed beginning in Tax Year 1987. Therefore, AGI should be examined separately from 1979 to 1986 and from 1987 to 1997.

increase through 1997, reflecting higher AGI and higher tax rates for high income individuals (for 1993 and later years). The increase in tax as a percentage of GDP remained almost steady between 1991 and 1994. As opposed to the continued record growth of AGI, the 8.6-percent increase in total

income tax for 1997 was a slight decrease from the growth rate of 8.7 percent for 1996. Tax as a percentage of GDP, at 6.2 percent for 1997, was the highest level since 1982, but still less than the 6.6 percent shown for 1981.

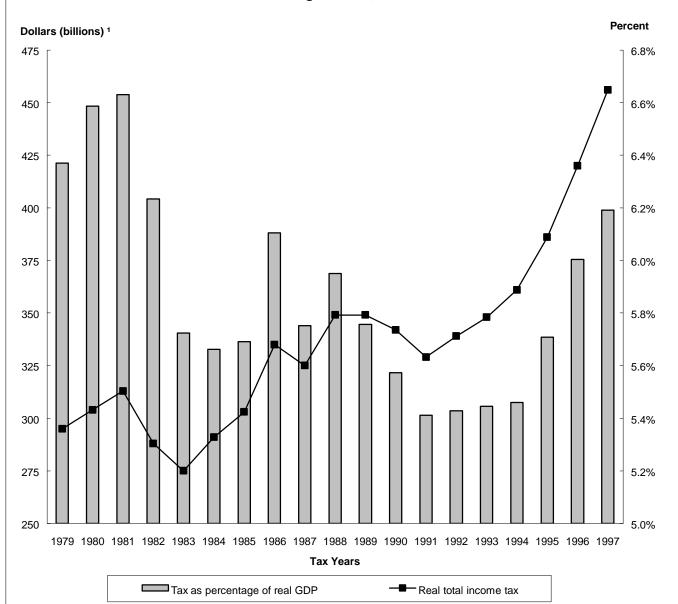
Net capital gain (less losses) is the sum of gains

² Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details.

³ Real gross domestic product (GDP) in chained 1992 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis in the *Survey of Current Business*, June 1999.

FigureJ





¹ Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details.

and losses from the sale of capital assets, now reported exclusively on Schedule D. Figure K shows that, in constant dollars, net capital gain (less losses) increased 38.2 percent for 1997. Capital gain distributions, part of which were previously reported on Form 1040, experienced a constant dollar increase of

78.5 percent for 1997. Net capital gain (less losses) decreased 9.6 percent, 25.6 percent, and 13.7 percent for 1989, 1990, and 1991, respectively. The post-recession years of 1992 and 1993 were marked with double-digit growth in net capital gain (less losses), before 1994 saw a decline of 3.8 percent. During

FigureK

Net Capital Gain and Capital Gain Distributions, Tax Years 1988-1997

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

		Net capital ga	ain (less loss)		Capital gain distributions ²			
			Constant 198	32-84 dollars 1			Constant 198	32-84 dollars 1
Tax year	Number of returns	Current dollars	Amount	Percentage increase	Number of returns	Current dollars	Amount	Percentage increase
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1988	14,309	153,768	129,981	N/A	4,274	3,879	3,279	N/A
1989	15,060	145,631	117,444	-9.6	5,191	5,483	4,422	34.9
1990	14,288	114,231	87,400	-25.6	5,069	3,905	2,988	-32.4
1991	15,009	102,776	75,460	-13.7	5,796	4,665	3,425	14.6
1992	16,491	118,230	84,269	11.7	5,917	7,426	5,293	54.5
1993	18,409	144,172	99,773	18.4	9,998	11,995	8,301	56.8
1994	18,823	142,288	96,011	-3.8	9,803	11,322	7,640	-8.0
1995	19,963	170,415	111,821	16.5	10,744	14,391	9,443	23.6
1996	22,065	251,817	160,495	43.5	12,778	24,722	15,757	66.9
1997	24,240	356,083	221,859	38.2	14,969	45,132	28,120	78.5

N/A - Not applicable.

this period, there were important tax law changes affecting net capital gain (less losses). Beginning with Tax Year 1991, the maximum capital gain rate remained 28 percent, while the maximum rate for ordinary income increased to 31 percent. When two new tax brackets were added under OBRA93, the maximum differential between ordinary income and capital gain income increased from three percentage points to more than 11 percentage points (39.6 percent for ordinary income compared to 28 percent for capital gains). For 1997, this differential increased to 19.6 percentage points due to the reduction of the maximum tax rate on capital gains by 8 percentage points to 20 percent, while the highest income tax bracket for ordinary income remained at 39.6 percent.

The constant-dollar percentage changes in capital gain distributions for this same period were larger. After increasing 34.9 percent for 1989, these distributions declined 32.4 percent for 1990 and then rebounded by 14.6 percent the following year. Similar to net capital gain (less losses), 1992 and 1993 saw large increases in capital gain distributions (54.5 percent and 56.8 percent, respectively) before the decline reported for 1994. An upward trend began in

1995 that has almost tripled the amount of capital gain distributions from \$9.4 billion in 1995 to \$28.1 billion for 1997.

Figure L presents data for several income, deduction, and tax items (in constant dollars) over time. After increasing substantially between 1988 and 1989, real taxable interest declined each year between 1990 and 1994. For 1992 and 1993, these declines were substantial, 24.7 percent and 21.6 percent, respectively. The increases from 1995 to 1997 only brought the taxable interest amount to levels less than those reported for 1992, and almost 40 percent below the maximum amount reported for 1989. Dividends decreased for 1990 and continued to decline until 1994, when they showed a slight increase. This change is at least partially attributable to the general decline in interest rates over this period. Dividends continued to increase during years 1995 through 1997, when they posted the largest constant dollar increase of the decade, increasing 13 percent above the amount for 1996.

For the first time since 1990, constant-dollar business or profession net income (less losses) increased for 2 years in a row, with a 3.2-percent increase for 1997. Taxable Individual Retirement

¹ Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details.

² For 1988-1996, capital gain distributions are the sum of the amounts reported on the Form 1040 and Schedule D. For 1997, capital gain distributions are just reported on the Schedule D.

FigureL

Selected Sources of Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, in Constant Dollars, Tax Years 1979-1997

[Money amounts are in millions of dollars]

					Business or Taxable Individual							
	Taxable	interest	Divid	lends	profession	net income	Retirement	Arrangement	Taxable	e Social	Alter	native
					(less	loss)	distrib	outions	Security	benefits	minim	um tax
Tax year	Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount	
	(Constant		(Constant		(Constant		(Constant		(Constant		(Constant	
	1982-84	Percentage	1982-84	Percentage	1982-84	Percentage	1982-84	Percentage	1982-84	Percentage	1982-84	Percentage
	dollars)1	increase	dollars)1	increase	dollars)1	increase	dollars)1	increase	dollars)1	increase	dollars)1	increase
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1988	158,057	N/A	65,367	N/A	106,782	N/A	9,398	N/A	12,140	N/A	869	N/A
1989	177,432	12.3	65,572	0.3	100,732	0.2	11,190	19.1	13,990	15.2	670	-22.9
1990	173,744	-2.1	61,338	-6.5	108,210	1.1	13,431	20.0	15,062	7.7	635	-5.2
1991	153,753	-11.5	56,743	-7.5	104,159	-3.7	15,145	12.8	15,682	4.1	891	40.3
1992	115,712	-24.7	55,542	-2.1	109,766	5.4	18,726	23.6	16,493	5.2	967	8.5
1993	90,755	-21.6	55,176	-0.7	107,754	-1.8	18,741	0.1	17,059	3.4	1,421	46.9
1994	85,134	-6.2	55,607	0.8	112,148	4.1	22,339	19.2	26,072	52.8	1,493	5.1
1995	101,562	19.3	62,068	11.6	111,118	-0.9	24,486	9.6	29,997	75.8	1,503	5.8
1996	101,562	4.0	66,447	7.1	112,749	1.5	29,024	18.5	33,909	13.0	1,793	19.3
1997	105,591	1.3	75,074	13.0	116,350	3.2	34,382	18.5	38,354	13.1	2,495	39.2
1007	100,070	1.0		ent and		ship and		temized		itable	2,400	00.2
	Tauabla										-	
		pensions		et income loss)		ooration e (less loss)		ictions mitation ²		outions action	Total earned income credit	
Toyyugar		inuities	,	1055)		e (less loss)		manon		ICTION		e credit
Tax year	Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount	
	(Constant		(Constant		(Constant		(Constant		(Constant		(Constant	
			'		,		,		'		,	
	1982-84	Percentage	1982-84	Percentage	1982-84	Percentage	1982-84	Percentage	1982-84	Percentage	1982-84	Percentage
	1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage increase	'	Percentage increase	,	Percentage increase	,	Percentage increase	'	Percentage increase	,	Percentage increase
			1982-84		1982-84	ŭ	1982-84	ū	1982-84		1982-84	
1979	dollars)1	increase	1982-84 dollars) ¹	increase	1982-84 dollars) ¹	increase	1982-84 dollars) ¹	increase	1982-84 dollars) ¹	increase	1982-84 dollars) ¹	increase
1979 1980	dollars) ¹ (13)	increase (14)	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15)	increase (16)	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17)	increase (18)	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19)	increase (20)	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21)	increase (22)	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23)	increase (24)
	(13) 51,441	increase (14) N/A	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 6,668	increase (16)	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 20,222	increase (18)	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676	increase (20)	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593	increase (22) N/A	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826	increase (24)
1980	(13) 51,441 52,597	increase (14) N/A 2.2	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 6,668 4,982	increase (16) N/A -25.3	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 20,222 12,256	(18) N/A -39.4	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597	increase (20) N/A 4.3	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322	increase (22) N/A 2.4	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410	(24) N/A -14.7
1980 1981	(13) 51,441 52,597 57,081	(14) N/A 2.2 8.5	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368	(16) N/A -25.3 -32.4	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050	(18) N/A -39.4 (3)	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884	(22) N/A 2.4 8.2	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103	(24) N/A -14.7 -12.7
1980 1981 1982	(13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304	(14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238	(16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3)	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686	(22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840	(24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5
1980 1981 1982 1983	(13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094	(14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409	(16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829	(22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801	(24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1
1980 1981 1982 1983 1984	(13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094 77,428	increase (14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5 10.5	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409 -9,127	(16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7 -68.7	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530 -2,183	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9 -311.9	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877 345,405	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4 11.1	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829 40,539	(22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1 7.2	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801 1,574	(24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1 -12.6
1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985	(13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094 77,428 88,379	increase (14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5 10.5 14.1	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409 -9,127 -12,048	increase (16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7 -68.7 -32.0	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530 -2,183 -2,348	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9 -311.9 -7.6	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877 345,405 376,416	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4 11.1 9.0	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829 40,539 44,575	increase (22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1 7.2 10.0	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801 1,574 1,940	(24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1 -12.6 23.3
1980	dollars) ¹ (13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094 77,428 88,379 98,263	increase (14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5 10.5 14.1 11.2	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409 -9,127 -12,048 -13,953	increase (16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7 -68.7 -32.0 -15.8	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530 -2,183 -2,348 -5,346	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9 -311.9 -7.6 -127.7	1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877 345,405 376,416 407,900	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4 11.1 9.0 8.4	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829 40,539 44,575 49,102	increase (22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1 7.2 10.0 10.2	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801 1,574 1,940 1,831	increase (24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1 -12.6 23.3 -5.6
1980	dollars) ¹ (13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094 77,428 88,379 98,263 109,819	increase (14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5 10.5 14.1 11.2 11.8	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409 -9,127 -12,048 -13,953 -8,147	(16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7 -68.7 -32.0 -15.8 41.6	1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530 -2,183 -2,348 -5,346 21,403	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9 -311.9 -7.6 -127.7 (3)	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877 345,405 376,416 407,900 345,088	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4 11.1 9.0 8.4 -15.4	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829 40,539 44,575 49,102 43,683	increase (22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1 7.2 10.0 10.2 -11.0	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801 1,574 1,940 1,831 3,460	increase (24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1 -12.6 23.3 -5.6 89.0
1980	dollars) ¹ (13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094 77,428 88,379 98,263 109,819 117,317	increase (14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5 10.5 14.1 11.2 11.8 6.8	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409 -9,127 -12,048 -13,953 -8,147 -1,081	(16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7 -68.7 -32.0 -15.8 41.6 86.7	1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530 -2,183 -2,348 -5,346 21,403 48,250	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9 -311.9 -7.6 -127.7 (3) 125.4	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877 345,405 376,416 407,900 345,088 334,080	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4 11.1 9.0 8.4 -15.4 -3.2	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829 40,539 44,575 49,102 43,683 43,068	increase (22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1 7.2 10.0 10.2 -11.0 -1.4	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801 1,574 1,940 1,831 3,460 4,984	increase (24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1 -12.6 23.3 -5.6 89.0 44.0
1980	dollars) ¹ (13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094 77,428 88,379 98,263 109,819 117,317 118,837	increase (14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5 10.5 14.1 11.2 11.8 6.8 1.3	1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409 -9,127 -12,048 -13,953 -8,147 -1,081 -1,160	(16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7 -68.7 -32.0 -15.8 41.6 86.7 -7.3	1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530 -2,183 -2,348 -5,346 21,403 48,250 50,881	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9 -311.9 -7.6 -127.7 (3) 125.4 5.5	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877 345,405 376,416 407,900 345,088 334,080 347,563	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4 11.1 9.0 8.4 -15.4 -3.2 4.0	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829 40,539 44,575 49,102 43,683 43,068 44,725	(22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1 7.2 10.0 10.2 -11.0 -1.4 3.8	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801 1,574 1,940 1,831 3,460 4,984 5,319	increase (24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1 -12.6 23.3 -5.6 89.0 44.0 6.7
1980	dollars) ¹ (13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094 77,428 88,379 98,263 109,819 117,317 118,837 121,878	increase (14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5 10.5 14.1 11.2 11.8 6.8 1.3 2.6	1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409 -9,127 -12,048 -13,953 -8,147 -1,081 -1,160 2,880	(16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7 -68.7 -32.0 -15.8 41.6 86.7 -7.3 (3)	1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530 -2,183 -2,348 -5,346 21,403 48,250 50,881 51,279	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9 -311.9 -7.6 -127.7 (3) 125.4 5.5 0.8	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877 345,405 376,416 407,900 345,088 334,080 347,563 350,792	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4 11.1 9.0 8.4 -15.4 -3.2 4.0 0.9	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829 40,539 44,575 49,102 43,683 43,068 44,725 43,797	(22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1 7.2 10.0 10.2 -11.0 -1.4 3.8 -2.1	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801 1,574 1,940 1,831 3,460 4,984 5,319 5,771	increase (24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1 -12.6 23.3 -5.6 89.0 44.0 6.7 8.5
1980	dollars)¹ (13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094 77,428 88,379 98,263 109,819 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590	increase (14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5 10.5 14.1 11.2 11.8 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3	1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409 -9,127 -12,048 -13,953 -8,147 -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814	(16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7 -68.7 -32.0 -15.8 41.6 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4	1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530 -2,183 -2,348 -5,346 21,403 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9 -311.9 -7.6 -127.7 (3) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877 345,405 376,416 407,900 345,088 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4 11.1 9.0 8.4 -15.4 -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829 40,539 44,575 49,102 43,683 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474	(22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1 7.2 10.0 10.2 -11.0 -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801 1,574 1,940 1,831 3,460 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676	increase (24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1 -12.6 23.3 -5.6 89.0 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0
1980	dollars) ¹ (13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094 77,428 88,379 98,263 109,819 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590 132,924	increase (14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5 10.5 14.1 11.2 11.8 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3 2.6	1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409 -9,127 -12,048 -13,953 -8,147 -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878	(16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7 -68.7 -32.0 -15.8 41.6 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3	1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530 -2,183 -2,348 -5,346 21,403 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9 -311.9 -7.6 -127.7 (3) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877 345,405 376,416 407,900 345,088 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4 11.1 9.0 8.4 -15.4 -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (3)	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829 40,539 44,575 49,102 43,683 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505	increase (22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1 7.2 10.0 10.2 -11.0 -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801 1,574 1,940 1,831 3,460 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682	increase (24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1 -12.6 23.3 -5.6 89.0 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1
1980	dollars) ¹ (13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094 77,428 88,379 98,263 109,819 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590 132,924 134,266	increase (14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5 10.5 14.1 11.2 11.8 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3 2.6 1.0	1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409 -9,127 -12,048 -13,953 -8,147 -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280	(16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7 -68.7 -32.0 -15.8 41.6 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9	1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530 -2,183 -2,348 -5,346 21,403 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9 -311.9 -7.6 -127.7 (3) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877 345,405 376,416 407,900 345,088 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4 11.1 9.0 8.4 -15.4 -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (3) -1.2	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829 40,539 44,575 49,102 43,683 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304	(22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1 7.2 10.0 10.2 -11.0 -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801 1,574 1,940 1,831 3,460 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752	increase (24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1 -12.6 23.3 -5.6 89.0 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8
1980	dollars) ¹ (13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094 77,428 88,379 98,263 109,819 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590 132,924 134,266 138,625	increase (14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5 10.5 14.1 11.2 11.8 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3 2.6 1.0 3.2	1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409 -9,127 -12,048 -13,953 -8,147 -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774	(16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7 -68.7 -32.0 -15.8 41.6 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1	1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530 -2,183 -2,348 -5,346 21,403 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9 -311.9 -7.6 -127.7 (3) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877 345,405 376,416 407,900 345,088 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4 11.1 9.0 8.4 -15.4 -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (3) -1.2 -1.9	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829 40,539 44,575 49,102 43,683 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601	increase (22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1 7.2 10.0 10.2 -11.0 -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801 1,574 1,940 1,831 3,460 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241	increase (24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1 -12.6 23.3 -5.6 89.0 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4
1980	dollars)¹ (13) 51,441 52,597 57,081 62,304 70,094 77,428 88,379 98,263 109,819 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590 132,924 134,266 138,625 145,048	increase (14) N/A 2.2 8.5 9.2 12.5 10.5 14.1 11.2 11.8 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3 2.6 1.0 3.2 4.6	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 6,668 4,982 3,368 -2,238 -5,409 -9,127 -12,048 -13,953 -8,147 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281	increase (16) N/A -25.3 -32.4 (3) -141.7 -68.7 -32.0 -15.8 41.6 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7	1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 20,222 12,256 -1,050 -1,822 -530 -2,183 -2,348 -5,346 21,403 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515	(18) N/A -39.4 (3) -73.5 70.9 -311.9 -7.6 -127.7 (3) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 253,676 264,597 282,121 294,825 310,877 345,405 376,416 407,900 345,088 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046	(20) N/A 4.3 6.6 4.5 5.4 11.1 9.0 8.4 -15.4 -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (3) -1.2 -1.9 3.9	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21) 30,593 31,322 33,884 34,686 37,829 40,539 44,575 49,102 43,683 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207	increase (22) N/A 2.4 8.2 2.4 9.1 7.2 10.0 10.2 -11.0 -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4	1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 2,826 2,410 2,103 1,840 1,801 1,574 1,940 1,831 3,460 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031	increase (24) N/A -14.7 -12.7 -12.5 -2.1 -12.6 23.3 -5.6 89.0 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6

N/A - Not applicable.

¹ Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further

² Itemized deductions for 1991 and later years were limited if adjusted gross income exceeded specified levels.

³ Percentage not calculated.

Arrangement distributions showed substantial increases for recent years, with the 1997 amount more than 3.5 times the level shown for 1988. Taxable Social Security benefits increased each year since

The alternative minimum tax increased 39.2 percent for 1997, the largest increase since 1993.

1988. The large increase for 1994 reflected the change in law requiring up to 85 percent (from a maximum of 50 percent) of Social Security benefits to be included in taxable income for some beneficiaries. Taxable pensions and annuities increased annually since 1979, with double-digit growth for 1983 through 1987. Tax Year 1997 levels were over three times the amount reported for 1979. Total rent and royalty net income (less losses) and partnership and S Corporation net income (less losses) both showed large increases and large decreases over time. For most of the 1980's, rent and royalty net income (less losses) decreased annually, and for many years, the total was negative. This trend changed with TRA86 and its passive loss rules [8]. For 1991, this item finally reached a level exceeding the amount reported for 1981, and continued to increase through 1997 to a level more than double the 1979 amount. Similarly, partnership and S Corporation net income (less losses) was negative from 1981 through 1986. For 1987, this item reached a level higher than the amount reported for 1979. Partnership and S Corporation net income (less losses) more than doubled between 1987 and 1988, and, except for a decline for 1991, steadily increased through 1997. The real Tax Year 1997 amount was more than five times the amount reported for 1979.

The inflation-adjusted amount of total itemized deductions increased from 1979 through 1986, then declined for the next 2 years because of provisions in TRA86. The amounts increased slightly for 1989 and 1990, but declined for 1991, when itemized deductions were limited for taxpayers with AGI above certain income thresholds. Total itemized deductions increased through the years 1995 to 1997. During this same period, the real itemized deduction for charitable contributions increased each year until 1987, when provisions of TRA86 disallowed the deduction of charitable contributions for non-itemizers. Since 1987, this deduction showed only

small variations until 1996 when constant-dollar charitable contributions increased 11.6 percent over the previous year, which was followed by a 12.5-percent increase for 1997. For these last 2 years, over half of this growth was due to nearly 100-percent growth in other than cash contributions. In constant dollars, these grew from \$8.9 billion in 1996 to \$17.4 billion in 1997.

Much of the fluctuation in alternative minimum tax (AMT) liability shown for 1988 through 1997 reflects the changes in law. The AMT showed high growth for 1991, coinciding with increase in the AMT rate from 21 percent to 24 percent. The double-digit growth returned for 1993 when the AMT rate increased again, from 24 percent to 26 percent, with a new rate of 28 percent applying to alternative minimum taxable income exceeding certain levels. In addition, the AMT exemption amounts increased for 1993, as did the corresponding levels at which the exemption amounts were phased out. The next substantial increase in AMT liability was for 1996 when, although no law changes were instituted, AMT increased 19.3 percent. This was followed for 1997 by a 39.2-percent increase in the AMT, the largest increase since 1993. The size of the AMT exemptions and the AMT income level at which the rate increases from 26 percent to 28 percent have not been indexed for inflation annually, whereas the widths of regular income tax rate brackets and the sizes of personal exemptions have been inflation-adjusted. Thus, year-to-year inflation may cause more taxpayers to be affected by the AMT and increase the amount of AMT liability.

With the exception of 1985, the real value of the total earned income credit declined from 1980 through 1986. Tax Year 1987 showed the largest percentage increase in the EIC, 89.0 percent, primarily due to the increases in both the rate and the base of the credit. Since 1987, total EIC increased each year, exhibiting double-digit growth for many of these years. Beginning with Tax Year 1991, the EIC was comprised of three component credits, with the maximum amount of the credit for 1991 being more than twice the maximum for 1990. OBRA93 modified the EIC by expanding the eligibility requirements to allow taxpayers without children to qualify for the credit and eliminating the health insurance credit and extra credit components of the EIC. In addition, the income eligibility levels and the maximum amounts of the credit increased. The increase for 1997, at 3.1 percent, is the smallest percent increase since the EIC actually declined in 1986.

Summary

Both AGI and taxable income grew more than four times as rapidly as the annual rate of inflation (2.3 percent) for 1997. AGI increased 9.6 percent, and taxable income increased 11.0 percent. These substantial increases led to an 11.1-percent increase in total income tax. The total average tax rate increased 0.2 percentage points to 14.7 percent, but (with one exception), the rate declined for every individual income-size class. In addition, tax as a percentage of real GDP, 6.2 percent for 1997, was the highest since 1982, but was still considerably less than the levels reported for 1979-1981.

The largest components of AGI, salaries and wages and capital gains (less losses), increased 7.0 percent and 41.4 percent, respectively. A number of other income items contributed to the substantial growth of AGI: taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions increased 21.2 percent; dividends increased 15.6 percent; partnership and S Corporation net income (less losses) increased 14.7 percent; and taxable pensions and annuities increased 8.8 percent. Total tax credits rose \$875 million for 1997, with increases in the earned income credit and the foreign tax credit accounting for 84.5 percent of that increase.

Changes in Law

The following is a list of Federal tax law and Internal Revenue Service administrative changes that had a major bearing on the 1997 data presented in this article. In general, the definitions used in this article are the same as those in section 4 of *Statistics of Income—Individual Income Tax Returns* 1996—Publication 1304.

Adoption Credit.—New for 1997, certain taxpayers were able to take a nonrefundable tax credit for qualifying expenses paid to adopt an eligible child. The credit could be as much as \$5,000 for each child (\$6,000 for a child with special needs), and would be phased out for AGI's between \$75,000 and \$115,000. There is also an income exclusion of up to \$5,000 for employer-provided adoption expenses. Both the credit for non-special needs adoptions and the exclusion will expire on December 31, 2001.

This was a provision in the Small Business Job Protection Act of 1996.

Capital Gain Distributions.—Beginning with Tax Year 1997, all capital gain distributions had to be reported on Schedule D, even if there were no other capital gains or losses.

Capital Gain Rate.—The maximum long-term capital gain tax rate for sales or exchanges of property after May 6, 1997, was reduced to 20 percent (10 percent for taxpayers in the 15-percent tax bracket). Capital gains realized between May 7. 1997, and July 28, 1997, were taxed at this lower long-term capital gain rate if held for 12 months or more. Capital gains realized after July 28, 1997, were taxed at the long-term capital gain rate if held for 18 months or more. Most other long-term gains were still taxed at a maximum of 28 percent. However, the maximum rate on gains from the sale of certain depreciable real property was reduced only to 25 percent. Therefore, for 1997, the maximum longterm capital gain tax rate could be 10 percent, 20 percent, 25 percent, 28 percent, or a combination of those rates. Previously, the maximum rate was 28 percent. The new maximum capital gain rates are also used in figuring the alternative minimum tax.

Earned Income Credit.—Several changes were made to the earned income credit for 1997. The maximum amount of the earned income credit increased, as did the amounts of earned income and AGI an individual could have and still claim the credit. Taxpayers with more than \$2,250 of investment income (up from \$2,200 for 1996) were not eligible for the earned income credit. For most people, investment income includes interest (taxable and tax-exempt), dividend income, and capital gain net income. The maximum credit for taxpayers with no qualifying children increased 2.7 percent for 1997, from \$323 to \$332. For these taxpayers, earned income and AGI had to be less than \$9,770 (up from \$9,500 for 1996). For taxpayers with one qualifying child, the maximum credit for 1997 increased 2.7 percent, from \$2,152 to \$2,210. For taxpayers with two or more qualifying children, the maximum credit increased \$100 to \$3,656 for 1997. To be eligible for the credit, a taxpayer's earned income and AGI had to be less than \$25,760 for one qualifying child (up from \$25,078 for 1996), or less than \$29,290 for two or more qualifying children (up from \$28,495 for 1996).

Exemption Amount.—Indexing for inflation allowed most taxpayers to claim a \$2,650 deduction for each exemption to which he or she was entitled for 1997, a \$100 increase over the amount allowed for 1996. The AGI threshold for the reduction of exemption amounts was also indexed for inflation, from \$117,950 to \$121,200 for single filers; \$176,950 to \$181,800 for married persons filing jointly and surviving spouses; \$147,450 to \$151,500 for heads of household; and \$88,475 to \$90,900 for married persons filing separately.

Individual Retirement Arrangements (IRA's). — For 1997, married couples filing a joint tax return could contribute up to \$2,000 to each spouse's IRA, even if one spouse had little or no compensation. Therefore, the couple's total combined IRA contributions could be as high as \$4,000 for the year. Previously, if one spouse had no compensation or elected to be treated as having no compensation, the total combined IRA contributions could not be more than \$2,250.

Itemized Deductions.—If a taxpayer's AGI was greater than \$121,200 (\$60,600 if married filing separately), some types of his or her itemized deductions were limited; this threshold increased from \$117,950 (\$58,975) for 1996 as a result of indexing for inflation. The limitation did not apply to deductions for medical and dental expenses, investment interest expenses, casualty or theft losses, and gambling losses; all other deductions were subject to the limitation. To arrive at allowable itemized deductions, total itemized deductions were reduced by the smaller of: (1) 80 percent of the "non-limited" deductions or (2) 3 percent of AGI in excess of the limitation threshold.

Medical Savings Accounts.—A new adjustment for 1997, this pilot program for tax deferred medical savings was included in the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996. Eligible taxpayers either had to be self-employed or participate in a high deductible employer-sponsored health plan (limited to employers of no more than 50 employees over the preceding 2 years). Maximum annual contributions were limited to 65 percent of the deductible for individual coverage and 75 percent of the deductible for family coverage. Any distributions for qualified medical purposes were not taxed. However, if other distributions were made before age

65, disability, or death, they would be included in income and subject to an additional 15-percent tax.

Sale of a Home.—Taxpayers who sold their primary residence after May 6, 1997, were generally able to exclude from income up to \$250,000 (\$500,000 for married couples filing a joint tax return) of the gain on the sale of their homes.

Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction.— Included in the Health Insurance and Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 was a provision to increase the maximum percentage of self-employed health insurance premiums that a taxpayer could deduct as an adjustment, from 30 percent in 1996 to 40 percent for 1997.

Self-Employment Tax.—The ceiling on taxable "self-employment income" was increased for 1997 due to indexing. The maximum amount of net earnings applied to the Social Security part of self-employment tax increased to \$65,400 from \$62,700 for 1996.

Standard Deduction.—The basic standard deduction and additional standard deduction for age or blindness increased for 1997 as a result of inflation indexing. For single filers, the basic standard deduction rose from \$4,000 to \$4,150; for married persons filing jointly or surviving spouses, from \$6,700 to \$6,900; for married persons filing separately, from \$3,350 to \$3,450; and for heads of household, from \$5,900 to \$6,050. The basic standard deduction claimed by filers who were dependents of other taxpayers remained at \$650. The additional standard deduction for people age 65 or older or the blind remained at \$1,000 for single filers and heads of households, and \$800 for married persons filing jointly, surviving spouses, and married persons filing separately.

Tax Brackets.—To counterbalance the effects of inflation, the boundaries for the tax brackets were widened. The 15-percent bracket applied to taxable income equal to or below \$24,651 (\$24,000 for 1996) for single filers; \$41,200 (\$40,100 for 1996) for joint filers or surviving spouses; \$20,600 (\$20,050 for 1996) for married persons filing separately; and \$33,050 (\$32,150 for 1996) for heads of household. The 28-percent tax bracket applied to taxable income in excess of the 15-percent bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$59,750 (\$58,150 for 1996) for single filers; \$99,600 (\$96,900 for 1996)

for joint filers or surviving spouses; \$49,800 (\$48,450 for 1996) for married persons filing separately; and \$85,350 (\$83,050 for 1996) for heads of household. The 31-percent tax bracket applied to taxable income in excess of the 28-percent bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$124,650 (\$121,300 for 1996) for single filers; \$151,750 (\$147,700 for 1996) for joint filers or surviving spouses; \$75,875 (\$73,850 for 1996) for married persons filing separately; and \$138,200 (\$134,500 for 1996) for heads of households. The 36-percent tax bracket applied to taxable income in excess of the 31-percent bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$271,050 (\$263,750 for 1996) for single filers, joint filers or surviving spouses, and heads of households and \$135,525 (\$131,875 for 1996) for married persons filing separately. The 39.6-percent tax rate applied to taxable income in excess of the upper boundary for the 36percent tax bracket.

Data Sources and Limitations

These statistics are based on a sample of individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, 1040EZ, and 1040PC, including electronically-filed returns) filed during Calendar Year 1997. Returns in the sample were stratified based on: (1) the larger of positive income or negative income; (2) the size of business and farm receipts; (3) the presence or absence of specific forms or schedules; and (4) the usefulness of returns for tax policy modeling purposes [9]. Returns were then selected at rates ranging from 0.02 percent to 100 percent. The 1997 data are based on a sample of 124,768 returns and an estimated final population of 122,421,991 returns. The corresponding sample and population for the 1996 data were 126,420 and 120,917,968 returns, respectively.

Since the data presented here are estimates based on a sample of returns filed, they are subject to sampling error. To properly use the statistical data provided, the magnitude of the potential sampling error must be known; coefficients of variation (CV's) are used to measure that magnitude. Figure M shows estimated CV's for the numbers of returns and money amounts for selected income items. The reliability of estimates based on samples, and the use of coefficients of variation for evaluating the precision of estimates based on samples, are discussed in the appendix to this issue of the *Bulletin*.

Notes and References

[1] U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Monthly Labor Review*. The Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) for each year represents an annual average of monthly indices. CPI-U approximates the prices of goods and services purchased by typical urban consumers (1982-84=100):

<u>Year</u>	<u>CPI-U</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>CPI-U</u>
1997	160.5	1987	113.6
1996	156.9	1986	109.6
1995	152.4	1985	107.6
1994	148.2	1984	103.9
1993	144.5	1983	99.6
1992	140.3	1982	96.5
1991	136.2	1981	90.9
1990	130.7	1980	82.4
1989	124.0	1979	72.6
1988	118.3		

- [2] U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Household Data-Annual Averages*. The unemployment rate is calculated as the percent of the labor force that is unemployed.
- [3] For purposes of this article, total negative income is a compilation of all income items on individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, 1040EZ, 1040PC, and electronically-filed returns) for which a net loss for an income category was reported by the taxpayer. The Form 1040 income tax return entry for Schedule E, Supplemental Income and Loss (From rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S Corporations, estates, trusts, REMICs, etc.), was separated into the following components: rent and royalty net loss, partnership and S Corporation net loss, and estate and trust net loss. When any of these components was negative on a return, the corresponding loss (rather than the netted total amount from Schedule E) was included in the statistics for total net loss. For example, if a return showed estate and trust net income of \$20,000 and rent and royalty net loss of \$12,000, total net loss would include the \$12,000 of estate and trust net loss, rather than the \$8,000 netted total of both sources of supplemental income.
- [4] Net operating loss is a carryover of the loss from

FigureM

Coefficients of Variation for Selected Items, Tax Year 1997

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars--coefficients of variation are percentages]

Item	Number of	Coefficient of		Coefficient of
	returns	variation	Amount	variation
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	122,422	0.04	4,969,950	0.15
Salaries and wages	104,405	0.17	3,613,918	0.27
Business or profession:				
Net income	12,702	0.60	210,585	1.16
Net loss	4,236	1.73	23,844	2.34
Net capital gain (less loss) reported on Schedule D:				
Net gain	19,765	0.83	364,829	0.67
Net loss	4,475	1.96	8,746	2.11
Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions	6,214	1.76	55,183	2.93
Taxable pensions and annuities	19,497	0.92	259,711	1.34
Partnership and S Corporation:				
Net income	3,918	1.68	213,559	0.95
Net loss	2,115	2.56	45,236	1.74
Estate and trust:				
Net income	458	5.18	9,016	4.18
Net loss	50	14.94	882	9.36
Unemployment compensation	7,124	1.85	17,230	2.47
Taxable Social Security benefits	8,308	1.37	61,558	1.66
Other income:				
Net income	4,499	2.00	22,787	3.01
Net loss	238	7.83	3,702	6.16
Payments to an Individual Retirement Arrangement	4,069	2.21	8,663	2.24
Moving expenses adjustment	781	5.41	1,848	7.77
Self-employment tax deduction	13,513	0.70	14,868	1.11
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,285	1.75	3,870	1.94
Total statutory adjustments	18,786	0.73	46,955	1.23
Total standard deduction	84,844	0.24	441,696	0.32
Interest paid deduction	30,790	0.62	250,599	0.68
Taxes paid deduction	36,095	0.54	220,628	0.46
Charitable contributions deduction	32,613	0.58	99,192	0.90
Total itemized deductions after limitation	36,625	0.53	620,810	0.51
Taxable income	99,316	0.23	3,429,109	0.19
Total earned income credit	19,391	0.98	30,389	1.22
Foreign tax credit	2,334	1.49	4,073	3.59
Total tax credits	16,195	1.12	12,179	1.57
Total income tax	93,471	0.25	731,321	0.23

a business when AGI for a prior year was less than zero. The loss could be applied to the AGI for the current year and carried forward for up to 15 years. Net operating loss is included in other income on individual tax returns but edited separately for Statistics of Income purposes.

[5] The percentage increase in the New York Stock Exchange (NYSE) Composite Index was based on the following quotes: the NYSE Composite Index closed on December 31, 1996 at \$392.3 per share; and on December 31, 1997, at \$511.19 per share. Historical quotes were obtained at

- www.bigcharts.com.
- [6] The remaining 0.8 percent of the returns did not claim either a standard deduction or itemized deductions because no AGI was reported.
- [7] Average AGI is defined as the amount of AGI divided by the number of returns filed. Average taxable income is defined as the amount of taxable income divided by the number of returns with taxable income. Average total income tax is defined as the amount of total income tax divided by the number of taxable returns. Taxable returns are defined as returns with "total income tax" (the sum of income tax after credits, the alternative minimum tax, and tax on Form 4970, *Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts*) present. Tax on Form 4970 (not in the statistical tables) was \$13.1 million for 1997. This tax, previously part of income tax after credits, was included in "other taxes" for 1997.
- [8] Losses generated by any "flow-through" business activity (i.e., such as partnerships or S Corporations for which profits and certain other

- amounts are passed through to the owners for taxation) in which the taxpayer did not "materially participate" (i.e., was not involved regularly and substantially in the operations of the activity) are categorized as passive activity losses. TRA86 gradually eliminated the use of passive losses as offsets to nonpassive income, such as salaries and wages. TRA86 provided for a 5-year phase-in (ending in 1991) of the limitations on passive losses for investments made prior to 1987; since Tax Year 1991, the restrictions applied to all passive losses. However, exceptions up to \$25,000 were made for certain real estate losses. Under prior law, passive losses were fully deductible.
- [9] Returns in the sample were stratified based on the presence or absence of one or more of the following forms or schedules: Form 2555, Foreign Earned Income; Form 1116, Foreign Tax Credit (Individual, Fiduciary, or Nonresident Alien Individual); Schedule C, Profit or Loss from Business (Sole Proprietorship); and Schedule F, Profit or Loss From Farming.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Bulletin, Fall 1999, Publication 1136 (Rev. 12-99)

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted gross	Salaries	and wages	Taxable	e interest	Tax-exem _l	ot interest ¹
gross income	returns	income	Number		Number		Number	
		(less deficit)	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
		,	returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns		4,969,949,986	104,404,985	3,613,918,456	67,300,571	171,700,242	4,925,914	49,016,921
No adjusted gross income		-53,507,056	327,478	7,248,928	539,301	3,671,213	41,639	501,462
\$1 under \$5,000	· ·	36,502,025	11,044,859	31,354,347	4.443.214	2,341,274	115,472	236,079
\$5,000 under \$10,000	13,414,246	100,435,533	10,852,034	76,132,337	4,280,131	4,873,190	108,202	280,048
\$10,000 under \$15,000	13,174,125	164,474,911	10,528,493	122,537,160	4,928,357	8,616,970	220,012	775,284
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,393,805	198,651,374	9,412,669	151,803,401	4,769,850	9,308,586	185,673	512,365
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,944,745			178,940,083	4,602,413		·	
\$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	9,944,745 8,064,922	222,845,058 221,433,117	8,548,447 7,143,718	180,432,297	4,058,145	7,826,168 6,340,853	188,236 171,871	724,806 914,690
\$30,000 under \$40,000	12,966,743	450,251,891	11,668,852	371,924,531	7,805,470	11,965,797	327,257	2,112,359
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,787,857	437,634,246	8,903,924	361,281,869	6,896,742	11,679,457	397,108	2,456,055
\$50,000 under \$75,000	15,180,241	924,955,724	13,797,463	749,093,373	12,231,779	23,711,636	893,102	4,331,718
		553,971,683					·	
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	6,454,920 5,377,899	707,810,825	5,855,404 4,794,200	438,521,672 500,332,490	5,868,356 5,105,639	13,339,387 22,430,227	616,703 950,088	4,935,184 9,031,016
\$200,000 under \$500,000\$	1,401,734	404,313,870	1,182,652	234,973,041	1,369,065	15,807,555	489,432	8,550,861
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	261,708	176,669,572	222,459	85,574,669	258,489	7,759,317	129,559	4,143,428
\$1,000,000 or more	144,459	423,507,211	122,332	123,768,259	143,620	22,028,614	91,560	9,511,566
Taxable returns		4,765,197,106	80,739,506	3,405,123,268	59,989,239	159,627,860	4,672,260	47,111,162
Nontaxable returns	28,950,791	204,752,879	23,665,479	208,795,189	7,311,332	12,072,381	253,653	1,905,759
Nontaxable returne	20,000,101	204,102,010	20,000,470	200,700,100	7,011,002	12,012,001	200,000	1,000,700
	Divi	dends	State incom	ne tax refunds	Alimony	received	Business o	r profession
Size of adjusted				1			Net ir	come
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	A1						
		Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
1	returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount
					returns			
All returns	(9)	(10)	returns (11)	(12)	returns (13)	(14)	returns (15)	(16)
All returns	(9) 29,507,639	(10) 120,493,432	returns (11) 19,218,388	(12) 14,094,351	returns (13) 413,109	(14) 4,965,883	returns (15) 12,701,731	(16) 210,585,238
No adjusted gross income	(9) 29,507,639 264,013	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035	(12) 14,094,351 130,063	(13) 413,109 556	(14) 4,965,883 3,956	(15) 12,701,731 110,993	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107
No adjusted gross income\$1 under \$5,000	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520	(13) 413,109 556 22,258	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103	returns (13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901 1,407,188	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907 1,645,993	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782 2,807,572	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174 315,194	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103 115,032	returns (13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148 55,640	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589 365,220	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768 9,940,586
No adjusted gross income	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907 1,645,993 1,699,034	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782 2,807,572 3,486,449	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174 315,194 453,817	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103 115,032 152,415	returns (13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148 55,640 49,118	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589 365,220 327,866	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901 1,407,188 1,227,182 1,003,279	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768 9,940,586 10,170,196
No adjusted gross income	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907 1,645,993 1,699,034 1,517,091	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782 2,807,572 3,486,449 3,155,978	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174 315,194 453,817 687,553	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103 115,032 152,415 285,051	returns (13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148 55,640 49,118 35,278	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589 365,220 327,866 272,160	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901 1,407,188 1,227,182 1,003,279 801,651	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768 9,940,586 10,170,196 8,381,516
No adjusted gross income	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907 1,645,993 1,699,034 1,517,091 1,390,582	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782 2,807,572 3,486,449 3,155,978 2,903,944	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174 315,194 453,817 687,553 881,963	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103 115,032 152,415 285,051 327,955	returns (13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148 55,640 49,118 35,278 46,420	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589 365,220 327,866 272,160 485,897	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901 1,407,188 1,227,182 1,003,279 801,651 735,194	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768 9,940,586 10,170,196 8,381,516 7,426,364
No adjusted gross income	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907 1,645,993 1,699,034 1,517,091 1,390,582 2,762,689	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782 2,807,572 3,486,449 3,155,978 2,903,944 5,549,990	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174 315,194 453,817 687,553 881,963 2,312,346	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103 115,032 152,415 285,051 327,955 937,535	returns (13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148 55,640 49,118 35,278 46,420 65,198	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589 365,220 327,866 272,160 485,897 787,967	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901 1,407,188 1,227,182 1,003,279 801,651 735,194 1,327,656	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768 9,940,586 10,170,196 8,381,516 7,426,364 14,918,077
No adjusted gross income	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907 1,645,993 1,699,034 1,517,091 1,390,582	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782 2,807,572 3,486,449 3,155,978 2,903,944	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174 315,194 453,817 687,553 881,963	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103 115,032 152,415 285,051 327,955	returns (13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148 55,640 49,118 35,278 46,420	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589 365,220 327,866 272,160 485,897	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901 1,407,188 1,227,182 1,003,279 801,651 735,194	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768 9,940,586 10,170,196 8,381,516 7,426,364
No adjusted gross income	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907 1,645,993 1,699,034 1,517,091 1,390,582 2,762,689 2,719,875 5,609,872	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782 2,807,572 3,486,449 3,155,978 2,903,944 5,549,990 5,773,412 13,899,280	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174 315,194 453,817 687,553 881,963 2,312,346 2,573,838 5,659,244	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103 115,032 152,415 285,051 327,955 937,535 1,177,226 2,914,061	returns (13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148 55,640 49,118 35,278 46,420 65,198 33,380 33,525	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589 365,220 327,866 272,160 485,897 787,967 419,488 705,553	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901 1,407,188 1,227,182 1,003,279 801,651 735,194 1,327,656 1,088,526 1,843,882	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768 9,940,586 10,170,196 8,381,516 7,426,364 14,918,077 14,973,208 29,740,274
No adjusted gross income	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907 1,645,993 1,699,034 1,517,091 1,390,582 2,762,689 2,719,875 5,609,872 3,273,785	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782 2,807,572 3,486,449 3,155,978 2,903,944 5,549,990 5,773,412 13,899,280 11,711,396	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174 315,194 453,817 687,553 881,963 2,312,346 2,573,838 5,659,244 2,868,396	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103 115,032 152,415 285,051 327,955 937,535 1,177,226 2,914,061 1,860,433	(13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148 55,640 49,118 35,278 46,420 65,198 33,380 33,525 19,809	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589 365,220 327,866 272,160 485,897 787,967 419,488 705,553 508,571	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901 1,407,188 1,227,182 1,003,279 801,651 735,194 1,327,656 1,088,526 1,843,882 846,855	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768 9,940,586 10,170,196 8,381,516 7,426,364 14,918,077 14,973,208 29,740,274 19,078,955
No adjusted gross income	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907 1,645,993 1,699,034 1,517,091 1,390,582 2,762,689 2,719,875 5,609,872	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782 2,807,572 3,486,449 3,155,978 2,903,944 5,549,990 5,773,412 13,899,280	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174 315,194 453,817 687,553 881,963 2,312,346 2,573,838 5,659,244	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103 115,032 152,415 285,051 327,955 937,535 1,177,226 2,914,061 1,860,433 2,350,807	returns (13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148 55,640 49,118 35,278 46,420 65,198 33,380 33,525	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589 365,220 327,866 272,160 485,897 787,967 419,488 705,553	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901 1,407,188 1,227,182 1,003,279 801,651 735,194 1,327,656 1,088,526 1,843,882	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768 9,940,586 10,170,196 8,381,516 7,426,364 14,918,077 14,973,208 29,740,274 19,078,955 41,217,850
No adjusted gross income	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907 1,645,993 1,699,034 1,517,091 1,390,582 2,762,689 2,719,875 5,609,872 3,273,785 3,653,889	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782 2,807,572 3,486,449 3,155,978 2,903,944 5,549,990 5,773,412 13,899,280 11,711,396 21,923,914	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174 315,194 453,817 687,553 881,963 2,312,346 2,573,838 5,659,244 2,868,396 2,380,517	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103 115,032 152,415 285,051 327,955 937,535 1,177,226 2,914,061 1,860,433	returns (13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148 55,640 49,118 35,278 46,420 65,198 33,380 33,525 19,809 11,657	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589 365,220 327,866 272,160 485,897 787,967 419,488 705,553 508,571 622,421	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901 1,407,188 1,227,182 1,003,279 801,651 735,194 1,327,656 1,088,526 1,843,882 846,855 937,173	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768 9,940,586 10,170,196 8,381,516 7,426,364 14,918,077 14,973,208 29,740,274 19,078,955
No adjusted gross income	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907 1,645,993 1,699,034 1,517,091 1,390,582 2,762,689 2,719,875 5,609,872 3,273,785 3,653,889 1,169,764	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782 2,807,572 3,486,449 3,155,978 2,903,944 5,549,990 5,773,412 13,899,280 11,711,396 21,923,914 16,820,643	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174 315,194 453,817 687,553 881,963 2,312,346 2,573,838 5,659,244 2,868,396 2,380,517 620,347	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103 115,032 152,415 285,051 327,955 937,535 1,177,226 2,914,061 1,860,433 2,350,807 1,418,622	returns (13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148 55,640 49,118 35,278 46,420 65,198 33,380 33,525 19,809 11,657 1,577	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589 365,220 327,866 272,160 485,897 787,967 419,488 705,553 508,571 622,421 75,303	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901 1,407,188 1,227,182 1,003,279 801,651 735,194 1,327,656 1,088,526 1,843,882 846,855 937,173 318,244	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768 9,940,586 10,170,196 8,381,516 7,426,364 14,918,077 14,973,208 29,740,274 19,078,955 41,217,850 28,080,517
No adjusted gross income	(9) 29,507,639 264,013 2,053,670 1,371,907 1,645,993 1,699,034 1,517,091 1,390,582 2,762,689 2,719,875 5,609,872 3,273,785 3,653,889 1,169,764 238,766	(10) 120,493,432 1,039,802 1,316,722 1,976,782 2,807,572 3,486,449 3,155,978 2,903,944 5,549,990 5,773,412 13,899,280 11,711,396 21,923,914 16,820,643 7,855,543	returns (11) 19,218,388 48,035 69,448 141,174 315,194 453,817 687,553 881,963 2,312,346 2,573,838 5,659,244 2,868,396 2,380,517 620,347 128,965	(12) 14,094,351 130,063 30,520 61,103 115,032 152,415 285,051 327,955 937,535 1,177,226 2,914,061 1,860,433 2,350,807 1,418,622 703,905	returns (13) 413,109 556 22,258 38,148 55,640 49,118 35,278 46,420 65,198 33,380 33,525 19,809 11,657 1,577 329	(14) 4,965,883 3,956 64,022 242,589 365,220 327,866 272,160 485,897 787,967 419,488 705,553 508,571 622,421 75,303 35,644	returns (15) 12,701,731 110,993 977,901 1,407,188 1,227,182 1,003,279 801,651 735,194 1,327,656 1,088,526 1,843,882 846,855 937,173 318,244 50,525	(16) 210,585,238 1,324,107 2,696,565 8,276,768 9,940,586 10,170,196 8,381,516 7,426,364 14,918,077 14,973,208 29,740,274 19,078,955 41,217,850 28,080,517 7,327,209

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Business or	profession		Sales of cap	ital assets report	ed on Form 1040,	Schedule D	
	conti	nued	T		T		01	and the boards
Size of adjusted	Net	loss	Taxable	net gain	Taxable	net loss	Snort-term	capital gain
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
All returns	4,235,845	23,844,022	19,765,289	364,828,909	4,474,823	8,745,642	5,361,943	37,288,962
No adjusted gross income	311,165	5,275,244	154,722	6,052,898	185,528	435,498	49,423	607,343
\$1 under \$5,000	124,192	651,754	1,478,383	1,678,706	199,000	309,267	213,585	142,831
\$5,000 under \$10,000	169,575	821,061	924,458	2,201,549	234,941	463,772	165,127	229,036
\$10,000 under \$15,000	261,062	1,235,699	995,425	2,584,976	262,034	536,481	221,883	315,561
\$15,000 under \$20,000	293,048	1,320,609	1,000,518	3,132,558	245,602	475,884	227,753	338,285
\$20,000 under \$25,000	255,350	925,632	920,639	3,126,973	240,604	394,296	201,083	378,562
\$25,000 under \$30,000	254,075	1,145,160	885,257	3,025,143	229,543	433,832	215,664	446,572
\$30,000 under \$40,000	503,058	1,825,068	1,763,427	6,123,118	399,001	764,214	426,653	715,338
\$40,000 under \$50,000	406,565	1,561,125	1,803,804	7,372,953	363,712	728,700	505,264	1,006,238
\$50,000 under \$75,000	834,079	3,181,731	3,622,625	20,605,638	760,783	1,389,168	926,121	2,582,195
\$75,000 under \$100,000	388,860	1,711,076	2,204,737	18,438,787	496,267	992,515	643,585	2,103,047
\$100,000 under \$200,000	320,963	1,807,215	2,741,358	45,265,420	604,226	1,214,473	971,654	5,870,916
\$200,000 under \$500,000	88,569	956,432	949,130	49,579,908	197,234	461,202	422,456	5,906,973
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	15,974	420,720	200,891	32,263,580	38,122	97,446	104,222	3,416,950
\$1,000,000 or more	9,311	1,005,498	119,915	163,376,702	18,223	48,894	67,472	13,229,115
Taxable returns	3,432,016	16,103,193	18,429,944	356,580,182	3,720,240	7,179,203	5,032,366	36,030,596
Nontaxable returns	803,829	7,740,829	1,335,345	8,248,727	754,583	1,566,438	329,577	1,258,366

		Sales of capital as	ssets reported on	Form 1040, Sche	edule Dcontinue	<u></u>
Size of adjusted	Short-term	capital loss	Short-term lo	oss carryover	Short-term gain (Forms 2119	
gross income	Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns	
	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
All returns	3,225,743	41,287,212	785,335	24,707,296	159,039	2,216,697
No adjusted gross income	100,389	4,481,255	59,868	3,449,432	7,198	44,641
\$1 under \$5,000	110,884	717,362	32,843	568,590	*1,367	*6,843
\$5,000 under \$10,000	119,478	1,070,993	31,712	699,481	*2,896	*2,505
\$10,000 under \$15,000	138,259	1,072,608	32,208	663,272	*4,560	*5,935
\$15,000 under \$20,000	126,452	770,221	34,081	542,744	12,281	9,438
\$20,000 under \$25,000	124,714	1,002,907	23,004	700,595	*2,997	*13,208
\$25,000 under \$30,000	116,952	1,231,319	45,338	962,285	*4,714	*52,016
\$30,000 under \$40,000	233,027	1,880,625	61,981	1,065,205	13,497	19,865
\$40,000 under \$50,000	219,598	1,426,589	54,020	809,502	9,711	81,235
\$50,000 under \$75,000	531,352	4,532,097	99,330	2,730,777	33,239	90,357
\$75,000 under \$100,000	437,823	3,408,832	90,724	2,150,904	14,834	42,643
\$100,000 under \$200,000	597,292	6,255,094	122,498	3,958,650	25,250	218,007
\$200,000 under \$500,000	258,143	5,314,524	68,448	3,208,490	15,254	235,295
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	67,256	2,459,457	18,210	1,160,101	5,314	199,388
\$1,000,000 or more	44,123	5,663,330	11,070	2,037,269	5,929	1,195,320
Taxable returns	2,843,644	32,713,027	627,048	18,778,616	139,365	2,137,371
Nontaxable returns	382,099	8,574,185	158,287	5,928,681	19,675	79,326

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

<u> </u>	<u> </u>		Sales of capital as	ssets reported on	Form 1040, Sche	dule Dcontinue	<u> </u>	
	Short-term loss	from other forms		·				
Size of adjusted	(Forms 4684, 6	3781, and 8824)	Long-term	capital gain	Long-term	capital loss	Long-term lo	ss carryover
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)
All returns	84,077	864,940	18,854,864	341,335,816	3,456,193	58,011,569	1,772,205	48,931,207
No adjusted gross income	4,864	75,148	162,145	6,154,878	143,067	7,662,553	96,356	6,539,143
\$1 under \$5,000	*1,566	*8,378	1,420,039	1,648,615	159,623	1,474,934	79,204	1,260,735
\$5,000 under \$10,000			895,409	2,195,008	190,400	2,035,154	1,772,205 96,356	1,763,646
\$10,000 under \$15,000	*3,735	*3,245	933,162	2,434,865	205,375	2,581,693	108,021	1,945,078
\$15,000 under \$20,000	*3,605	*6,990	943,166	2,886,325	199,176	2,413,613	87,859	1,790,137
\$20,000 under \$25,000	*1,460	*1,728	883,209	2,864,275	182,929	1,755,321	76,861	1,500,152
\$25,000 under \$30,000	*1,596	*12,825	812,155	2,816,329	192,867	2,489,367	84,610	2,203,996
\$30,000 under \$40,000		30,476	1,628,634	5,770,896	311,518	3,644,229		2,929,803
\$40,000 under \$50,000	*1,159	*6,197	1,692,100	6,783,108	283,548	3,198,766		2,505,687
\$50,000 under \$75,000	14,292	35,297	3,432,695	18,902,952	581,586	7,579,680	284,022	6,815,888
\$75,000 under \$100,000	9,781	39,193	2,136,009	17,145,988	358,905	5,283,697	184,537	4,392,131
\$100,000 under \$200,000	16,567	89,391	2,663,284	41,573,461	454,375	8,173,355	261,542	7,171,404
\$200,000 under \$500,000	7,043	66,069	933,833	45,927,371	149,359	5,051,048		4,167,668
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	4,070	79,815	198,896	30,076,907	29,063	1,885,982		1,522,659
\$1,000,000 or more	7,087	410,190	120,127	154,154,836	14,400	2,782,177	•	2,423,078
Taxable returns	,	739,939	17,584,516	332,582,581	2,884,588	43,713,830	1,437,875	36,723,383
Nontaxable returns	13,414	125,001	1,270,348	8,753,235	571,605	14,297,738	334,331	12,207,824
	;	Sales of capital as	sets reported on	Form 1040, Sche	dule Dcontinue	d	Sales of pro	operty other
	Long-term gain	from other forms	Long-term loss	from other forms	Schedule	D capital	than capi	tal assets
Size of adjusted	(Forms 2119	9, 4797, etc.)	(Forms 4684, 6	6781, and 8824)	gain dist	tributions	Net	gain
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)
All returns	2,774,253	80,933,881	66,897	1,129,496	14,968,696	45,131,642	876,913	6,321,177
No adjusted gross income	75,931	3,370,770	5,284	112,223	101,067	252,004	42,719	553,144
\$1 under \$5,000	40,522	149,498	*1,566	*12,565	1,271,077	1,056,697	32,645	104,687
\$5,000 under \$10,000	114,012	347,479			639,965	1,065,110	43,300	142,100
\$10,000 under \$15,000	144,972	576,124	*3,735	*4,590	697,281	991,475	43,372	149,951
\$15,000 under \$20,000	152,087	649,379	*1,295	*23,033	723,716	1,090,208	64,336	190,455
\$20,000 under \$25,000		700,847	*1,460	*2,590	692,915	1,107,799	42,041	146,518
\$25,000 under \$30,000		662,453	*1,254	*14,896	621,826	1,154,732	46,346	179,330
\$30,000 under \$40,000	233,951	1,227,259	6,133	44,353	1,249,518	2,192,319	72,129	376,610
		1,249,880	*254	*932	1,303,135	2,452,979	77,457	350,242
	400 004			L 207	2,677,191	6,165,371	145,429	821,324
	463,894	4,878,784	10,140	50,307			· ·	
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	307,094	3,875,109	8,576	55,249	1,781,481	5,886,200	67,464	
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	307,094 461,961	3,875,109 10,472,808	8,576 14,183	55,249 109,603	1,781,481 2,207,594	9,995,267	67,464 109,442	818,821
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	307,094 461,961 215,043	3,875,109 10,472,808 11,699,950	8,576 14,183 5,123	55,249 109,603 92,622	1,781,481 2,207,594 759,010	9,995,267 6,423,978	67,464 109,442 57,541	818,821 867,001
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	307,094 461,961 215,043 64,690	3,875,109 10,472,808 11,699,950 8,092,213	8,576 14,183 5,123 2,969	55,249 109,603 92,622 107,555	1,781,481 2,207,594 759,010 153,592	9,995,267 6,423,978 2,201,722	67,464 109,442 57,541 17,829	818,821 867,001 397,731
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 or more	307,094 461,961 215,043 64,690 47,781	3,875,109 10,472,808 11,699,950 8,092,213 32,981,328	8,576 14,183 5,123 2,969 4,925	55,249 109,603 92,622 107,555 498,979	1,781,481 2,207,594 759,010 153,592 89,327	9,995,267 6,423,978 2,201,722 3,095,782	67,464 109,442 57,541 17,829 14,861	414,834 818,821 867,001 397,731 808,428
\$40,000 under \$50,000	307,094 461,961 215,043 64,690 47,781	3,875,109 10,472,808 11,699,950 8,092,213	8,576 14,183 5,123 2,969	55,249 109,603 92,622 107,555	1,781,481 2,207,594 759,010 153,592	9,995,267 6,423,978 2,201,722	67,464 109,442 57,541 17,829	818,821 867,001 397,731

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on s	amplesmoney ar	nounts are in thous	ands of dollars]					
	Sales of prop	erty other than				Pensions a	nd annuities	
	capital asse	tscontinued		axable	To	otal	Tax	able
Size of adjusted		loss	IRA dist	ributions		1		1
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)
All returns	867,689	7,781,579	6,214,044	55,182,520	20,948,184	382,935,981	19,496,575	259,711,251
No adjusted gross income	63,188	2,595,781	26,441	324,382	112,346	1,671,196	91,921	784,482
\$1 under \$5,000	16,171	189,877	103,181	219,010	474,536	1,764,258	442,532	1,039,931
\$5,000 under \$10,000	29,224	160,160	316,698	878,250	1,526,513	9,233,895	1,493,759	7,622,110
\$10,000 under \$15,000	33,806	243,916	591,439	2,449,165	2,270,516	19,680,252	2,213,189	16,116,863
\$15,000 under \$20,000	40,975	128,565	632,280	2,469,982	2,138,842	23,404,626	2,065,577	18,708,685
\$20,000 under \$25,000	54,930	312,762	577,765	2,895,027	1,754,001	23,480,611	1,695,653	18,825,288
\$25,000 under \$30,000	40,024	85,950	502,378	2,490,796	1,425,967	20,858,587	1,349,833	16,649,589
\$30,000 under \$40,000	54,917	282,080	720,880	4,715,775	2,348,301	38,535,117	2,214,424	29,047,124
\$40,000 under \$50,000	64,363	182,900	565,045	4,397,403	1,988,430	32,661,252	1,835,131	24,424,657
\$50,000 under \$75,000	110,324	517,750	1,028,462	8,876,674	3,497,667	73,906,257	3,156,269	53,565,852
\$75,000 under \$100,000	76,632	390,514	532,489	6,890,621	1,577,899	42,455,688	1,401,100	29,876,964
\$100,000 under \$200,000	145,749	871,859	471,053	11,258,496	1,410,182	59,944,582	1,201,747	30,730,057
\$200,000 under \$500,000	89,381	680,643	115,986	4,806,384	329,222	23,157,539	261,909	8,628,000
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	26,540	425,415	19,088	1,502,945	59,335	6,888,126	46,655	1,948,021
\$1,000,000 or more	21,467	713,407	10,860	1,007,610	34,427	5,293,994	26,875	1,743,627
Taxable returns	709,745	4,370,294	5,573,873	52,700,021	18,196,583	362,936,657	16,871,441	244,990,214
Nontaxable returns	157,944	3,411,285	640,172	2,482,499	2,751,600	19,999,324	2,625,134	14,721,037
		Re	ent			Roy	/alty	
	Not in	icome	Net	loss	Not in	ncome	Not	loss
Size of adjusted	Net ii	icome	(including none	deductible loss)	Net ii	icome	INCL	1033
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
		(EC)		/EQ\		(60)		(62)
All returns	(55) 4,392,747	(56) 39,325,711	(57) 4,835,625	(58) 28,319,569	(59) 1,121,873	(60) 6,745,227	(61) 44,806	(62) 157,321
No adjusted gross income	79,512	917,253	155,317	2,153,725	20,989	147,958	**1,411	**12,509
, ,		·	-		•	•	**	12,505
\$1 under \$5,000	100,691	252,913	79,236	389,786	46,065	40,270		
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	204,964 311,229	684,017 1,261,537	187,169 232,102	890,514 1,032,178	44,419 63,664	138,409 109,406	*1,397 *1,237	*1,527 *119
\$15,000 under \$20,000	307,185	1,268,367	252,800	1,090,027	68,093	156,175	*1,119	*8,335
Ψ10,000 απαστ ψ20,000				1,000,021			1,110	0,555
\$20,000 under \$25,000			·	1 239 730			*2 10/	*12 150
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	272,006	1,074,129	279,389	1,238,739	76,310	127,276	*2,194 *3	*12,158
\$25,000 under \$30,000	272,006 244,280	1,074,129 1,160,347	279,389 256,701	1,220,607	76,310 48,430	127,276 97,497	*3	(2)
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	272,006 244,280 450,118	1,074,129 1,160,347 1,991,596	279,389 256,701 496,787	1,220,607 2,400,422	76,310 48,430 116,238	127,276 97,497 444,553	*3 *4,610	(²) *1,664
\$25,000 under \$30,000	272,006 244,280	1,074,129 1,160,347	279,389 256,701	1,220,607	76,310 48,430	127,276 97,497	*3	(2)
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	272,006 244,280 450,118 410,389	1,074,129 1,160,347 1,991,596 1,980,205	279,389 256,701 496,787 487,259	1,220,607 2,400,422 2,409,524	76,310 48,430 116,238 86,063	127,276 97,497 444,553 169,204	*3 *4,610 *7,692	(2) *1,664 *975
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	272,006 244,280 450,118 410,389 739,658	1,074,129 1,160,347 1,991,596 1,980,205 4,647,264	279,389 256,701 496,787 487,259 983,693	1,220,607 2,400,422 2,409,524 5,196,745	76,310 48,430 116,238 86,063 162,332	127,276 97,497 444,553 169,204 546,330	*3 *4,610 *7,692 7,792	(2) *1,664 *975 64,252
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	272,006 244,280 450,118 410,389 739,658 393,995 558,144 229,528	1,074,129 1,160,347 1,991,596 1,980,205 4,647,264 3,793,451	279,389 256,701 496,787 487,259 983,693 570,457	1,220,607 2,400,422 2,409,524 5,196,745 3,274,634 4,443,882 1,688,228	76,310 48,430 116,238 86,063 162,332 117,285 161,403 72,026	127,276 97,497 444,553 169,204 546,330 372,820	*3 *4,610 *7,692 7,792 *3,135	(2) *1,664 *975 64,252 *138 14,535 10,666
\$25,000 under \$30,000	272,006 244,280 450,118 410,389 739,658 393,995 558,144 229,528 58,175	1,074,129 1,160,347 1,991,596 1,980,205 4,647,264 3,793,451 7,219,024 6,440,969 3,012,558	279,389 256,701 496,787 487,259 983,693 570,457 622,463 174,989 36,880	1,220,607 2,400,422 2,409,524 5,196,745 3,274,634 4,443,882 1,688,228 458,124	76,310 48,430 116,238 86,063 162,332 117,285 161,403 72,026 21,009	127,276 97,497 444,553 169,204 546,330 372,820 1,018,701 1,156,514 565,581	*3 *4,610 *7,692 7,792 *3,135 9,964 2,408 1,117	(2) *1,664 *975 64,252 *138 14,535 10,666 18,275
\$25,000 under \$30,000	272,006 244,280 450,118 410,389 739,658 393,995 558,144 229,528	1,074,129 1,160,347 1,991,596 1,980,205 4,647,264 3,793,451 7,219,024 6,440,969	279,389 256,701 496,787 487,259 983,693 570,457 622,463 174,989 36,880 20,381	1,220,607 2,400,422 2,409,524 5,196,745 3,274,634 4,443,882 1,688,228	76,310 48,430 116,238 86,063 162,332 117,285 161,403 72,026 21,009 17,547	127,276 97,497 444,553 169,204 546,330 372,820 1,018,701 1,156,514	*3 *4,610 *7,692 7,792 *3,135 9,964 2,408	(2) *1,664 *975 64,252 *138 14,535 10,666
\$25,000 under \$30,000	272,006 244,280 450,118 410,389 739,658 393,995 558,144 229,528 58,175	1,074,129 1,160,347 1,991,596 1,980,205 4,647,264 3,793,451 7,219,024 6,440,969 3,012,558	279,389 256,701 496,787 487,259 983,693 570,457 622,463 174,989 36,880	1,220,607 2,400,422 2,409,524 5,196,745 3,274,634 4,443,882 1,688,228 458,124	76,310 48,430 116,238 86,063 162,332 117,285 161,403 72,026 21,009	127,276 97,497 444,553 169,204 546,330 372,820 1,018,701 1,156,514 565,581	*3 *4,610 *7,692 7,792 *3,135 9,964 2,408 1,117	(2) *1,664 *975 64,252 *138 14,535 10,666 18,275

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Farm	rental			Total rental	and royalty	
Size of adjusted	Net in	ncome	Net	loss	Net ir	ncome	Net	loss
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
9		A mount		Amount		A mount		Amount
	of	Amount	of returns	Amount	of	Amount	of returns	Amount
	returns				returns			
	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)
All returns	515,094	4,101,320	141,755	572,025	5,524,218	49,348,666	4,651,822	26,982,83
No adjusted gross income	5,188	28,286	3,022	66,589	89,885	989,727	158,667	2,540,65
\$1 under \$5,000	10,110	24,027	*5,597	*12,812	147,541	303,890	81,724	389,21
\$5,000 under \$10,000	26,543	80,301	*6,796	*32,249	262,257	895,033	190,366	817,39
\$10,000 under \$15,000	56,675	199,692	*8,574	*32,169	402,696	1,560,329	232,015	1,006,23
\$15,000 under \$20,000	57,785	277,585	14,885	20,098	401,660	1,675,381	252,345	1,074,76
\$20,000 under \$25,000	31,972	135,890	*7,379	*26,526	356,219	1,311,383	274,555	1,180,36
\$25,000 under \$30,000	35,667	280,440	*5,807	*9,882	309,057	1,525,267	243,659	1,183,462
\$30,000 under \$40,000	50,960	405,810	13,499	41,634	571,607	2,817,412	501,918	2,345,18
\$40,000 under \$50,000	38,413	485,764	12,855	28,131	499,809	2,606,633	494,005	2,354,83
\$50,000 under \$75,000	93,750	590,512	37,735	175,145	916,061	5,707,875	1,005,101	5,321,82
\$75,000 under \$100,000	43,858	454,108	8,281	54,743	505,820	4,572,553	560,344	3,276,35
\$100,000 under \$200,000	47,327	795,262	13,319	41,479	683,260	8,861,234	532,653	3,450,60
\$200,000 under \$500,000	12,697	196,827	2,849	14,904	267,262	7,640,511	87,110	1,139,52
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,755	108,934	737	9,224	68,392	3,632,849	22,981	458,54
\$1,000,000 or more	1,396	37,882	420	6,440	42,692	5,248,588	14,379	443,87
Taxable returns	458,061	3,894,609	123,799	434,159	4,791,924	45,996,614	4,045,474	22,381,73
Nontaxable returns	57,033	206,711	17,956	137,867	732,294	3,352,051	606,348	4,601,10
Nontaxable returns	57,033	206,711 Partnership and	,	137,867		3,352,051	606,348 and trust	4,601,102
Nontaxable returns	,	,	d S Corporation	137,867	732,294	3,352,051	and trust	4,601,102
Size of adjusted	Net ir	Partnership and	d S Corporation	· ·	732,294 Net in	3,352,051 Estate a	and trust	
	Net ir	Partnership and	d S Corporation	loss	732,294 Net in	3,352,051 Estate a	and trust Net Number	loss
Size of adjusted	Net ir	Partnership and	d S Corporation	· ·	732,294 Net in	3,352,051 Estate a	and trust	
Size of adjusted	Net ir	Partnership and	d S Corporation Net	loss	732,294 Net in	3,352,051 Estate a	and trust Net Number	loss
Size of adjusted	Net in Number of	Partnership and	d S Corporation Net Number of	loss	732,294 Net in Number of	3,352,051 Estate a	Number of	loss
Size of adjusted	Net in Number of returns	Partnership and ncome Amount	Number of returns	loss Amount	Net in Number of returns	3,352,051 Estate a	Net Number of returns	Amount
Size of adjusted gross income	Net in Number of returns	Partnership and ncome Amount (72)	Net Number of returns (73)	Amount (74)	Net in Number of returns (75)	3,352,051 Estate a accome Amount (76)	Net Number of returns (77)	loss Amount
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (71) 3,917,860	Partnership and acome Amount (72) 213,559,410	Number of returns (73) 2,114,623	Amount (74) 45,236,146	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164	3,352,051 Estate a acome Amount (76) 9,015,799	Number of returns (77) 49,971	Amount (78)
Size of adjusted gross income	Net in Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243	Partnership and acome Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187	Net Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192	Amount (74) 45,236,146 14,826,116	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373	3,352,051 Estate a acome Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517	Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526	Amount (78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net ir Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294 131,884	Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032 791,659	Net Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736 98,097	Amount (74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088 658,538	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215 17,824	3,352,051 Estate a accome Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517 38,796 77,078 94,902	Net Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 *432 *1,199	Amount (78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88 *5,71
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294	Partnership and accome Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032	Net Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736	Amount (74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215	3,352,051 Estate a acome Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517 38,796 77,078	Net Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 *432 *1,199	Amount (78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88 *5,71
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net ir Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294 131,884	Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032 791,659	Net Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736 98,097	Amount (74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088 658,538	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215 17,824	3,352,051 Estate a accome Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517 38,796 77,078 94,902	Net Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 *432 *1,199	(78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88 *5,71 *17
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294 131,884 129,567	Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032 791,659 871,509	Net Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736 98,097 94,917	Amount (74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088 658,538 713,620	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215 17,824 17,834	3,352,051 Estate a acome Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517 38,796 77,078 94,902 45,011	Net Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 *432 *1,199 *3,161	(78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88 *5,71 *17 *3,96
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294 131,884 129,567 117,893 156,930 287,914	Partnership and noome Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032 791,659 871,509 1,036,145	Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736 98,097 94,917 95,857	Amount (74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088 658,538 713,620 515,020	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215 17,824 17,834 29,935	3,352,051 Estate a acome Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517 38,796 77,078 94,902 45,011 89,236	Net Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 432 *1,199 *3,161 *1,251 *2,365 *3,839	(78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88 *5,71 *17 *3,96 *19,40 *6,50
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294 131,884 129,567 117,893 156,930 287,914 270,958	Partnership and noome Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032 791,659 871,509 1,036,145 1,607,952	Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736 98,097 94,917 95,857 67,039 162,073 171,665	(74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088 658,538 713,620 515,020 630,367 1,223,110 1,177,955	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215 17,824 17,834 29,935 9,298 27,120 37,738	3,352,051 Estate a accome Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517 38,796 77,078 94,902 45,011 89,236 46,916	Net Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 432 *1,199 *3,161 *1,251 *2,365 *3,839 *4,499	(78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88 *5,71 *17 *3,96 *19,40 *6,50
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294 131,884 129,567 117,893 156,930 287,914	Partnership and noome Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032 791,659 871,509 1,036,145 1,607,952 2,621,342	Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736 98,097 94,917 95,857 67,039 162,073	Amount (74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088 658,538 713,620 515,020 630,367 1,223,110	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215 17,824 17,834 29,935 9,298 27,120	3,352,051 Estate a accome Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517 38,796 77,078 94,902 45,011 89,236 46,916 118,466	Net Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 432 *1,199 *3,161 *1,251 *2,365 *3,839	Amount (78) 881,70 264,98
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294 131,884 129,567 117,893 156,930 287,914 270,958	Partnership and noome Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032 791,659 871,509 1,036,145 1,607,952 2,621,342 2,860,453	Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736 98,097 94,917 95,857 67,039 162,073 171,665	(74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088 658,538 713,620 515,020 630,367 1,223,110 1,177,955	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215 17,824 17,834 29,935 9,298 27,120 37,738	3,352,051 Estate and anomal a	Net Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 432 *1,199 *3,161 *1,251 *2,365 *3,839 *4,499	(78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88 *5,71 *17 *3,96 *19,40 *6,50 *4,86
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net ir Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294 131,884 129,567 117,893 156,930 287,914 270,958 637,413	Partnership and noome Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032 791,659 871,509 1,036,145 1,607,952 2,621,342 2,860,453 8,960,986	Net Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736 98,097 94,917 95,857 67,039 162,073 171,665 337,622	Amount (74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088 658,538 713,620 515,020 630,367 1,223,110 1,177,955 2,376,074	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215 17,824 17,834 29,935 9,298 27,120 37,738 67,999	3,352,051 Estate a accome Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517 38,796 77,078 94,902 45,011 89,236 46,916 118,466 233,092 597,481	Net Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 *432 *1,199 *3,161 *1,251 *2,365 *3,839 *4,499 4,005	(78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88 *5,71 *17 *3,96 *19,40 *6,50 *4,86 31,69
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294 131,884 129,567 117,893 156,930 287,914 270,958 637,413 456,390	Partnership and accome Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032 791,659 871,509 1,036,145 1,607,952 2,621,342 2,860,453 8,960,986 9,023,399	Net Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736 98,097 94,917 95,857 67,039 162,073 171,665 337,622 222,472	(74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088 658,538 713,620 515,020 630,367 1,223,110 1,177,955 2,376,074 1,750,453	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215 17,824 17,834 29,935 9,298 27,120 37,738 67,999 47,060	3,352,051 Estate a accome Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517 38,796 77,078 94,902 45,011 89,236 46,916 118,466 233,092 597,481 475,311	Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 432 *1,199 *3,161 *1,251 *2,365 *3,839 *4,499 4,005 5,454	(78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88 *5,71 *17 *3,96 *19,40 *6,50 *4,86 31,69 19,87
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294 131,884 129,567 117,893 156,930 287,914 270,958 637,413 456,390 828,256	Partnership and accome Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032 791,659 871,509 1,036,145 1,607,952 2,621,342 2,860,453 8,960,986 9,023,399 29,165,897	Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736 98,097 94,917 95,857 67,039 162,073 171,665 337,622 222,472 360,784	(74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088 658,538 713,620 515,020 630,367 1,223,110 1,177,955 2,376,074 1,750,453 4,383,134	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215 17,824 17,834 29,935 9,298 27,120 37,738 67,999 47,060 89,521	3,352,051 Estate a accome Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517 38,796 77,078 94,902 45,011 89,236 46,916 118,466 233,092 597,481 475,311 1,436,533	Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 432 *1,199 *3,161 *1,251 *2,365 *3,839 *4,499 4,005 5,454 12,544	(78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88 *5,71 *17 *3,96 *19,40 *6,50 *4,86 31,69 19,87 54,56
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294 131,884 129,567 117,893 156,930 287,914 270,958 637,413 456,390 828,256 457,592	Partnership and noome Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032 791,659 871,509 1,036,145 1,607,952 2,621,342 2,860,453 8,960,986 9,023,399 29,165,897 43,107,426	Net Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736 98,097 94,917 95,857 67,039 162,073 171,665 337,622 222,472 360,784 159,395	(74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088 658,538 713,620 515,020 630,367 1,223,110 1,177,955 2,376,074 1,750,453 4,383,134 4,430,831	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215 17,824 17,834 29,935 9,298 27,120 37,738 67,999 47,060 89,521 45,060	3,352,051 Estate a come Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517 38,796 77,078 94,902 45,011 89,236 46,916 118,466 233,092 597,481 475,311 1,436,533 1,321,196	Net Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 *432 *1,199 *3,161 *1,251 *2,365 *3,839 *4,499 4,005 5,454 12,544 4,412	(78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88 *5,71 *17 *3,96 *19,40 *6,50 *4,86 31,69 19,87 54,56 32,53
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (71) 3,917,860 42,243 82,001 110,294 131,884 129,567 117,893 156,930 287,914 270,958 637,413 456,390 828,256 457,592 128,174	Partnership and noome Amount (72) 213,559,410 1,494,187 206,072 556,032 791,659 871,509 1,036,145 1,607,952 2,621,342 2,860,453 8,960,986 9,023,399 29,165,897 43,107,426 30,109,896	Net Number of returns (73) 2,114,623 142,192 61,296 69,736 98,097 94,917 95,857 67,039 162,073 171,665 337,622 222,472 360,784 159,395 42,142	(74) 45,236,146 14,826,116 576,171 635,088 658,538 713,620 515,020 630,367 1,223,110 1,177,955 2,376,074 1,750,453 4,383,134 4,430,831 2,620,574	732,294 Net in Number of returns (75) 458,164 6,373 15,945 23,215 17,824 17,824 17,834 29,935 9,298 27,120 37,738 67,999 47,060 89,521 45,060 12,702	3,352,051 Estate a come Amount (76) 9,015,799 84,517 38,796 77,078 94,902 45,011 89,236 46,916 118,466 233,092 597,481 475,311 1,436,533 1,321,196 916,280	Net Number of returns (77) 49,971 3,526 *432 *1,199 *3,161 *1,251 *2,365 *3,839 *4,499 4,005 5,454 12,544 4,412 1,509	(78) 881,70 264,98 *5,88 *5,71 *17 *3,96 *19,40 *6,50 *4,86 31,69 19,87 54,56 32,53 54,24

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

		Farr	n				Social Secu	urity benefits
Size of adjusted	Net in	come		loss	Unemploymen	t compensation		otal
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(79)	(80)	(81)	(82)	(83)	(84)	(85)	(86)
All returns	721,466	9,221,854	1,439,488	16,069,297	7,124,100	17,230,102	11,351,510	139,958,629
No adjusted gross income	18,044	201,682	109,717	3,101,184	14,663	31,514	76,351	866,807
\$1 under \$5,000	36,839	104,419	64,981	501,195	236,951	310,560	389,606	3,496,807
\$5,000 under \$10,000	· ·	272,600	82,565	714,081	799,394	1,552,089	731,962	7,544,392
\$10,000 under \$15,000	77,309	408,239	105,048	639,308	1,044,018	2,356,112	844,409	9,671,069
\$15,000 under \$20,000	60,293	532,408	102,746	923,127	924,508	2,352,557	760,519	9,184,720
\$20,000 under \$25,000	53,072	372,566	100,088	1,006,867	650,553	1,446,713	946,217	11,477,312
\$25,000 under \$30,000		524,252	99,462	595,071	598,559	1,581,869	975,022	11,808,989
\$30,000 under \$40,000		952,552	165,818	1,279,391	946,443	2,394,558	1,584,560	18,528,097
\$40,000 under \$50,000	· ·	868,813	148,820	1,254,078	604,563	1,546,641	1,178,155	13,762,729
\$50,000 under \$75,000	119,674	1,698,560	262,567	2,340,046	908,860	2,425,407	2,048,644	25,568,613
\$75,000 under \$100,000	46,771	852,270	67,327	747,228	239,028	715,433	798,000	11,543,106
\$100,000 under \$200,000		1,508,056	86,428	1,135,215	141,351	468,214	740,582	11,630,034
\$200,000 under \$500,000		590,334	31,124	906,404	13,316	40,842	216,290	3,736,53
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,242	151,337	7,983	360,271	1,396	5,323	39,325	714,180
\$1,000,000 or more	. 1,607	183,766	4,814	565,830	495	2,270	21,866	425,245
Taxable returns	544,978	8,257,671	1,109,057	11,016,220	5,273,283	13,207,852	9,974,335	124,331,158
	. ,	-,,	.,,	, , .				
Nontaxable returns	176,489	964,184	330,431	5,053,078	1,850,817	4,022,250	1,377,176	15,627,472
Nontaxable returns	176,489					4,022,250		
Nontaxable returns	Social Security be	964,184 enefitscontinued	330,431		1,850,817	4,022,250 Other in	1,377,176	15,627,472
	Social Security be	964,184	330,431 Foreign	5,053,078 n-earned	1,850,817	4,022,250	1,377,176	
Size of adjusted	Social Security be	964,184 enefitscontinued	330,431 Foreigr	5,053,078	1,850,817 Net ir	4,022,250 Other in	1,377,176 ncome ²	15,627,472
	176,489 Social Security be Tax	964,184 enefitscontinued able	Foreigr income e	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion ²	1,850,817 Net in	4,022,250 Other in	1,377,176 ncome ² Net	15,627,472
Size of adjusted	Social Security by Tax: Number of	964,184 enefitscontinued	Foreigr income e Number of	5,053,078 n-earned	1,850,817 Net in Number of	4,022,250 Other in	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of	15,627,472
Size of adjusted	176,489 Social Security be Tax	964,184 enefitscontinued able	Foreigr income e	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion ²	1,850,817 Net in	4,022,250 Other in	1,377,176 ncome ² Net	15,627,472
Size of adjusted gross income	176,489 Social Security by Tax Number of returns (87)	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88)	Foreigr income e Number of returns (89)	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion ² Amount (90)	Net in Number of returns (91)	Amount (92)	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93)	15,627,472 loss Amount (94)
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns (87) 8,307,938	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88) 61,557,689	Foreign income of Number of returns (89) 297,534	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion ² Amount (90) 13,170,179	Net in Number of returns (91) 4,499,193	4,022,250 Other in accome Amount (92) 22,787,332	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044	15,627,472 loss Amount (94) 3,702,196
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns (87) 8,307,938	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88)	Foreigr income e Number of returns (89)	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion ² Amount (90)	Net in Number of returns (91)	Amount (92)	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93)	15,627,472 loss Amount (94) 3,702,196
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88) 61,557,689	Foreign income of Number of returns (89) 297,534	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion ² Amount (90) 13,170,179	Net in Number of returns (91) 4,499,193	4,022,250 Other in accome Amount (92) 22,787,332	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044	15,627,472 loss
Size of adjusted gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	176,489 Social Security by Taxi Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623	964,184 enefitscontinued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267	330,431 Foreigr income e Number of returns (89) 297,534 55,819	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion 2 Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193	Net in Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510	4,022,250 Other in accome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576	15,627,472 loss Amount (94) 3,702,194 535,433 *58,776
Size of adjusted gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	176,489 Social Security by Taxi Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557 132,967	7330,431 Foreigr income e Number of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196 22,678	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion ² Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504 1,027,975	Net ir Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866 274,824	4,022,250 Other in acome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413 687,796	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520 12,642	15,627,477 loss Amount (94) 3,702,196 535,438 *58,776 *16,486 99,548
Size of adjusted gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	176,489 Social Security by Taxi Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557	7330,431 Foreigr income et Number of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion 2 Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504	Net in Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866	Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413	Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520	15,627,477 loss Amount (94) 3,702,196 535,438 *58,776 *16,486 99,548
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	176,489 Social Security by Taxi Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077 106,226 632,200	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557 132,967	7330,431 Foreigr income e Number of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196 22,678	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion ² Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504 1,027,975	Net ir Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866 274,824	4,022,250 Other in acome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413 687,796	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520 12,642	15,627,472 loss Amount (94) 3,702,194 535,438 *58,776 *16,486 99,544 *53,45
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	176,489 Social Security by Taxi Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077 106,226 632,200 896,957	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557 132,967 170,617 670,591 1,762,818	330,431 Foreigr income e Number of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196 22,678 11,253 8,495 *10,746	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion ² Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504 1,027,975 615,344 399,461 *269,656	Net ir Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866 274,824 270,089 270,953 246,079	4,022,250 Other in acome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413 687,796 691,833 779,145 594,979	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520 12,642 *4,699 *3,711 *10,061	15,627,477 loss Amount (94) 3,702,196 535,439 *58,776 *16,486 99,546 *53,45* *28,256 *39,586
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	176,489 Social Security by Taxi Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077 106,226 632,200 896,957 1,578,253	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557 132,967 170,617 670,591 1,762,818 6,200,285	330,431 Foreigr income e Number of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196 22,678 11,253 8,495 *10,746 13,233	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion 2 Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504 1,027,975 615,344 399,461 *269,656 646,762	Net in Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866 274,824 270,089 270,953 246,079 443,139	4,022,250 Other in acome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413 687,796 691,833 779,145 594,979 954,035	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520 12,642 *4,699 *3,711 *10,061 21,350	15,627,477 loss Amount (94) 3,702,196 535,436 *58,776 *16,486 99,546 *53,45 *28,256 *39,586 160,336
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	176,489 Social Security by Tax: Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077 106,226 632,200 896,957 1,578,253 1,178,155	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557 132,967 170,617 670,591 1,762,818 6,200,285 8,003,260	330,431 Foreigr income e Number of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196 22,678 11,253 8,495 *10,746 13,233 17,984	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion ² Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504 1,027,975 615,344 399,461 *269,656 646,762 581,196	1,850,817 Net in Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866 274,824 270,089 270,953 246,079 443,139 377,400	4,022,250 Other in acome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413 687,796 691,833 779,145 594,979 954,035 932,182	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520 12,642 *4,699 *3,711 *10,061 21,350 23,464	15,627,472 loss Amount (94) 3,702,196 535,436 *58,776 *16,486 99,546 *53,451 *28,256 *39,586 160,336 151,156
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	176,489 Social Security by Tax: Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077 106,226 632,200 896,957 1,578,253 1,178,155	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557 132,967 170,617 670,591 1,762,818 6,200,285	330,431 Foreigr income e Number of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196 22,678 11,253 8,495 *10,746 13,233	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion 2 Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504 1,027,975 615,344 399,461 *269,656 646,762	Net in Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866 274,824 270,089 270,953 246,079 443,139	4,022,250 Other in acome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413 687,796 691,833 779,145 594,979 954,035	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520 12,642 *4,699 *3,711 *10,061 21,350	15,627,472 loss Amount (94) 3,702,196 535,438 *58,776 *16,480 99,546 *53,451 *28,250 *39,586 160,336
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	176,489 Social Security by Tax: Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077 106,226 632,200 896,957 1,578,253 1,178,155 2,048,644 798,000	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557 132,967 170,617 670,591 1,762,818 6,200,285 8,003,260	330,431 Foreigr income e Number of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196 22,678 11,253 8,495 *10,746 13,233 17,984	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion ² Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504 1,027,975 615,344 399,461 *269,656 646,762 581,196	1,850,817 Net in Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866 274,824 270,089 270,953 246,079 443,139 377,400	4,022,250 Other in acome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413 687,796 691,833 779,145 594,979 954,035 932,182	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520 12,642 *4,699 *3,711 *10,061 21,350 23,464	15,627,477 loss Amount (94) 3,702,196 535,436 *58,776 *16,486 99,546 *53,45 *28,256 *39,586 160,333 151,156 285,804
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	176,489 Social Security by Tax: Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077 106,226 632,200 896,957 1,578,253 1,178,155 2,048,644 798,000 740,582	964,184 enefits—continued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557 132,967 170,617 670,591 1,762,818 6,200,285 8,003,260 20,705,547	330,431 Foreign income of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196 22,678 11,253 8,495 *10,746 13,233 17,984 20,991 16,291 26,854	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion ² Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504 1,027,975 615,344 399,461 *269,656 646,762 581,196 1,019,419 906,405 1,652,556	Net in Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866 274,824 270,089 270,953 246,079 443,139 377,400 839,299 430,985 461,413	4,022,250 Other in acome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413 687,796 691,833 779,145 594,979 954,035 932,182 2,564,705	Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520 12,642 *4,699 *3,711 *10,061 21,350 23,464 47,494	15,627,472 loss Amount (94) 3,702,196 535,436 *58,776 *16,486 99,548 *53,451 *28,250 *39,588 160,338 151,158 285,804 230,047 799,398
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	176,489 Social Security by Tax Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077 106,226 632,200 896,957 1,578,253 1,178,155 2,048,644 798,000 740,582 216,290	964,184 enefitscontinued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557 132,967 170,617 670,591 1,762,818 6,200,285 8,003,260 20,705,547 9,804,410 9,885,375 3,176,003	330,431 Foreigr income 6 Number of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196 22,678 11,253 8,495 *10,746 13,233 17,984 20,991 16,291 26,854 16,380	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion 2 Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504 1,027,975 615,344 399,461 *269,656 646,762 581,196 1,019,419 906,405 1,652,556 995,575	1,850,817 Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866 274,824 270,089 270,953 246,079 443,139 377,400 839,299 430,985 461,413 212,180	4,022,250 Other in accome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413 687,796 691,833 779,145 594,979 954,035 932,182 2,564,705 1,977,063 3,094,907 3,204,187	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520 12,642 *4,699 *3,711 *10,061 21,350 23,464 47,494 27,976 37,918 21,006	15,627,472 loss Amount (94) 3,702,196 535,436 *58,776 *16,480 99,548 *53,451 *28,250 *39,588 160,333 151,156 285,804 230,047 799,398 847,088
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	176,489 Social Security by Taxi Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077 106,226 632,200 896,957 1,578,253 1,178,155 2,048,644 798,000 740,582 216,290 39,325	964,184 enefitscontinued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557 132,967 170,617 670,591 1,762,818 6,200,285 8,003,260 20,705,547 9,804,410 9,885,375 3,176,003 607,044	330,431 Foreigr income 6 Number of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196 22,678 11,253 8,495 *10,746 13,233 17,984 20,991 16,291 26,854 16,380 3,037	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion 2 Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504 1,027,975 615,344 399,461 *269,656 646,762 581,196 1,019,419 906,405 1,652,556 995,575 190,985	1,850,817 Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866 274,824 270,089 270,953 246,079 443,139 377,400 839,299 430,985 461,413 212,180 49,011	4,022,250 Other in accome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413 687,796 691,833 779,145 594,979 954,035 932,182 2,564,705 1,977,063 3,094,907 3,204,187 1,796,277	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520 12,642 *4,699 *3,711 *10,061 21,350 23,464 47,494 27,976 37,918 21,006 3,761	15,627,472 loss Amount (94) 3,702,196 535,433 *58,776 *16,486 99,546 *53,45 *28,256 *39,586 160,336 151,156 285,804 230,041 799,398 847,086 158,306
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	176,489 Social Security by Tax Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077 106,226 632,200 896,957 1,578,253 1,178,155 2,048,644 798,000 740,582 216,290 39,325 21,866	964,184 enefitscontinued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557 132,967 170,617 670,591 1,762,818 6,200,285 8,003,260 20,705,547 9,804,410 9,885,375 3,176,003 607,044 361,453	330,431 Foreigr income of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196 22,678 11,253 8,495 *10,746 13,233 17,984 20,991 16,291 26,854 16,380 3,037 1,844	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion 2 Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504 1,027,975 615,344 399,461 *269,656 646,762 581,196 1,019,419 906,405 1,652,556 995,575 190,985 119,018	1,850,817 Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866 274,824 270,089 270,953 246,079 443,139 377,400 839,299 430,985 461,413 212,180 49,011 37,334	4,022,250 Other in accome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413 687,796 691,833 779,145 594,979 954,035 932,182 2,564,705 1,977,063 3,094,907 3,204,187 1,796,277 4,133,220	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520 12,642 *4,699 *3,711 *10,061 21,350 23,464 47,494 27,976 37,918 21,006 3,761 2,685	15,627,47: loss Amount (94) 3,702,194 535,43; *58,776 *16,486 99,544 *53,45: *28,256 *39,586 160,333 151,155 285,800 230,04: 799,399 847,089 158,300 238,526
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	176,489 Social Security by Tax Number of returns (87) 8,307,938 1,441 11,298 6,623 32,077 106,226 632,200 896,957 1,578,253 1,178,155 2,048,644 798,000 740,582 216,290 39,325 21,866	964,184 enefitscontinued able Amount (88) 61,557,689 3,267 45,495 28,557 132,967 170,617 670,591 1,762,818 6,200,285 8,003,260 20,705,547 9,804,410 9,885,375 3,176,003 607,044	330,431 Foreigr income 6 Number of returns (89) 297,534 55,819 51,732 20,196 22,678 11,253 8,495 *10,746 13,233 17,984 20,991 16,291 26,854 16,380 3,037	5,053,078 n-earned exclusion 2 Amount (90) 13,170,179 1,812,193 2,120,130 813,504 1,027,975 615,344 399,461 *269,656 646,762 581,196 1,019,419 906,405 1,652,556 995,575 190,985	1,850,817 Number of returns (91) 4,499,193 41,510 266,112 278,866 274,824 270,089 270,953 246,079 443,139 377,400 839,299 430,985 461,413 212,180 49,011	4,022,250 Other in accome Amount (92) 22,787,332 441,569 384,022 551,413 687,796 691,833 779,145 594,979 954,035 932,182 2,564,705 1,977,063 3,094,907 3,204,187 1,796,277	1,377,176 ncome ² Net Number of returns (93) 238,044 10,576 *8,180 *2,520 12,642 *4,699 *3,711 *10,061 21,350 23,464 47,494 27,976 37,918 21,006 3,761	15,627,47: loss Amount (94) 3,702,194 535,43: *58,776 *16,486 99,544 *53,45: *28,256 *39,586 160,33: 151,155 285,804 230,04: 799,398 847,088 158,306

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

						Statutory a	djustments	justments		
Size of adjusted	Net opera	ating loss 3	Gambling	earnings ³	To	Total		yments		
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number			
	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount		
	(95)	(96)	(97)	(98)	(99)	(100)	(101)	(102)		
All returns	568,443	51,343,546	1,207,647	10,139,500	18,785,760	46,954,680	4,068,958	8,662,694		
No adjusted gross income	306,366	46,043,331	7,063	33,640	189,348	489,712	19,702	37,745		
\$1 under \$5,000	48,566	443,409	32,995	42,746	1,053,081	534,081	100,202	152,932		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	48,737	414,446	56,604	169,434	1,634,575	1,211,774	106,056	178,857		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	34,607	292,021	79,450	237,705	1,660,823	1,738,571	274,682	498,203		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	18,226	299,118	80,421	231,426	1,460,012	2,065,305	337,958	622,797		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	14,856	143,378	72,037	205,459	1,274,354	2,010,948	418,515	791,481		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	11,933	204,624	64,209	261,520	1,204,913	2,127,507	422,898	769,858		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	27,337	489,506	143,233	495,977	2,132,977	3,627,111	720,068	1,423,243		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	15,624	296,622	158,641	687,962	1,772,620	3,661,274	558,325	980,415		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	17,905	293,592	237,898	1,598,237	2,697,708	6,479,633	490,356	1,259,374		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	9,004	176,186	118,064	742,773	1,297,865	4,632,495	217,327	650,632		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	7,879	482,539	115,333	1,782,353	1,587,479	9,490,683	290,886	911,709		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	4,649	591,661	30,754	1,313,637	614,440	6,095,336	86,723	299,484		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,499	333,393	7,109	845,760	127,696	1,643,865	17,206	59,031		
\$1,000,000 or more	1,254	839,720	3,836	1,490,871	77,872	1,146,387	8,053	26,933		
Taxable returns	135,836	13,360,120	1,045,153	9,392,435	14,725,334	43,229,931	3,792,566	8,152,199		
Nontaxable returns	432,607	37,983,426	162,494	747,065	4,060,427	3,724,750	276,392	510,495		

	Statutory adjustmentscontinued								
				Statutory adjustr	nentscontinued				
Size of adjusted	Moving expens	ses adjustment		tion for syment tax	Payments to a Keogh plan Forfeit			ed interest penalty	
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns	7 11110 1111	returns	7 1110 4111	returns	711104111	returns	711104111	
	(103)	(104)	(105)	(106)	(107)	(108)	(109)	(110)	
All returns	780,813	1,847,578	13,513,228	14,868,362	1,189,981	10,237,623	918,302	234,237	
No adjusted gross income	7,717	21,015	129,021	103,677	1,717	5,943	13,353	5,432	
\$1 under \$5,000	16,066	25,415	907,604	202,768	*2,307	*4,361	41,761	3,537	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	29,481	52,141	1,446,279	628,337	*5,678	*19,902	64,851	18,232	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	31,386	50,577	1,298,744	787,454	14,866	26,792	108,672	15,227	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	60,711	90,075	1,051,773	789,433	24,366	63,588	69,938	75,193	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	42,958	54,106	815,520	703,547	25,348	57,078	63,715	18,859	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	40,318	52,676	762,867	661,685	23,557	68,988	44,216	6,602	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	109,309	170,063	1,347,635	1,239,001	54,690	197,413	110,661	16,229	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	91,456	232,672	1,104,457	1,233,188	77,467	276,563	92,593	15,461	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	165,295	372,887	1,945,818	2,453,781	218,065	963,070	171,372	31,107	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	65,910	186,915	936,807	1,497,558	182,259	1,137,459	67,368	9,846	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	94,962	395,625	1,134,274	2,464,471	332,847	3,502,411	54,422	11,339	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	21,650	111,258	481,894	1,404,302	179,442	2,937,599	12,452	5,656	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,657	24,208	93,281	371,565	32,770	675,634	1,757	791	
\$1,000,000 or more	938	7,946	57,255	327,596	14,601	300,821	1,170	724	
Taxable returns	714,791	1,714,801	9,883,639	12,915,730	1,159,849	10,152,379	775,804	205,131	
Nontaxable returns	66,022	132,777	3,629,589	1,952,632	30,132	85,244	142,498	29,106	

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Statutory adjustmentscontinued						
Size of adjusted	Alimo	ny paid	Self-emplo	•	Other ad	justments		Savings deduction
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(111)	(112)	(113)	(114)	(115)	(116)	(117)	(118)
All returns	623,646	6,311,455	3,284,842	3,869,842	118,629	884,074	16,912	22,454
No adjusted gross income	· ·	204,049	44,704	55,164	*6,735	*56,685	**	**
\$1 under \$5,000		40,263	97,172	81,113	*7,996	*23.690		
\$5,000 under \$10,000		126,680	171,579	131,044	*2,356	*56,429	**119	**155
\$10,000 under \$15,000		103,938	237,115	202,391	*8,029	*53,123	*2,473	*866
\$15,000 under \$20,000	· ·	141,780	245,885	222,935	*7,551	*59,504		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	25,422	144,992	205,555	204,887	*4,563	*35,471	*263	*526
\$25,000 under \$30,000	· ·	327,836	189,634	206,112	*5,901	*33,048	*961	*703
\$30,000 under \$40,000	· ·	175,546	361,916	368,298	*13,752	*31,509	*2,257	*5,808
\$40,000 under \$50,000		509,925	301,887	341,630	13,024	68,441	*2,824	*2,978
\$50,000 under \$75,000	113,875	749,462	496,014	564,138	16,900	85,433	*502	*334
\$75,000 under \$100,000	74,179	672,478	247,937	344,220	20,303	125,937	*1,117	*491
\$100,000 under \$200,000	98,663	1,463,736	396,905	597,807	7,337	136,649	2,873	4,190
\$200,000 under \$500,000	34,271	901,555	208,296	388,333	2,891	40,677	2,977	5,380
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	9,665	363,238	48,954	98,333	1,070	50,320	402	740
		205.075	31,289	63,437	221	27,157	143	284
\$1,000,000 or more	5,832	385,975	31,209	05,457		,		
. , ,	5,832 581,726	5,950,542	2,736,157	3,339,154	99,974	761,550	16,792	22,298
Taxable returns	581,726 41,920	5,950,542 360,913	2,736,157 548,685	3,339,154 530,688	99,974 18,655	761,550 122,524	16,792 *119	*156
Taxable returns	581,726 41,920 Basic standa	5,950,542 360,913 ard deduction	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin	761,550 122,524 and deductions mitation	16,792 *119 Exemption	*156
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns Size of adjusted	581,726 41,920 Basic standa	5,950,542 360,913	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan	3,339,154 530,688	99,974 18,655 Total itemize	761,550 122,524 and deductions	16,792 *119 Exemptio	*156
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns Size of adjusted	581,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of	5,950,542 360,913 ard deduction	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of	761,550 122,524 and deductions mitation	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of	*156
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns Size of adjusted	581,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of returns	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of returns	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of returns	761,550 122,524 and deductions mitation Amount	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions	*156 on amount Amount
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns Size of adjusted gross income	581,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of returns (119) 84,844,302	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120)	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of returns (121)	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122)	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lir Number of returns (123)	761,550 122,524 and deductions mitation Amount (124)	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125)	*156 on amount Amount (126)
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	581,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of returns (119) 84,844,302	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120)	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of returns (121)	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (123) 36,624,595	761,550 122,524 and deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125) 241,279,259	Amount (126) 627,825,050
Size of adjusted gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	581,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of returns (119) 84,844,302 13,729,773	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of returns (121) 11,136,379	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (123) 36,624,595	761,550 122,524 and deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519	Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	581,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of returns (119) 84,844,302 13,729,773	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (123) 36,624,595	761,550 122,524 and deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084	*156 Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	581,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of returns (119) 84,844,302 13,729,773 12,997,247 12,320,844	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531 61,563,721	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926 1,664,841	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157 1,819,185	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (123) 36,624,595 199,431 414,525	761,550 122,524 ad deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495 4,274,987	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084 17,999,579	*156 Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125 47,639,605
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	S81,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of returns (119) 84,844,302 13,729,773 12,997,247 12,320,844 10,194,715	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531 61,563,721 63,264,136	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926 1,664,841 2,158,095	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157 1,819,185 2,490,708	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (123) 36,624,595 199,431 414,525 853,282	761,550 122,524 ad deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495 4,274,987 8,868,256	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084 17,999,579 22,556,372	Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125 47,639,605 59,696,623 56,425,519
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	S81,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of returns (119) 84,844,302 13,729,773 12,997,247 12,320,844 10,194,715	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531 61,563,721 63,264,136 54,160,637	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926 1,664,841 2,158,095 1,617,244	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157 1,819,185 2,490,708 2,014,339	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (123) 36,624,595 199,431 414,525 853,282 1,195,929	761,550 122,524 ad deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495 4,274,987 8,868,256 13,010,009	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084 17,999,579 22,556,372 21,313,924	*156 Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125 47,639,605 59,696,623 56,425,519 50,610,833
All returns	S81,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of returns (119) 84,844,302 13,729,773 12,997,247 12,320,844 10,194,715 8,448,474 6,307,723 8,677,459	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531 61,563,721 63,264,136 54,160,637 44,988,130 33,790,058 49,463,742	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926 1,664,841 2,158,095 1,617,244 1,111,698 747,738 984,409	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157 1,819,185 2,490,708 2,014,339 1,366,944 913,857 1,223,297	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (123) 36,624,595 199,431 414,525 853,282 1,195,929 1,491,641 1,749,407 4,283,541	761,550 122,524 ad deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495 4,274,987 8,868,256 13,010,009 15,472,597 17,989,452 46,040,858	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084 17,999,579 22,556,372 21,313,924 19,120,686 15,597,685 28,360,924	*156 Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125 47,639,605 59,696,623 56,425,519 50,610,833 41,291,640 75,079,291
All returns	84,844,302 	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531 61,563,721 63,264,136 54,160,637 44,988,130 33,790,058 49,463,742 31,152,834	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926 1,664,841 2,158,095 1,617,244 1,111,698 747,738 984,409 624,033	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157 1,819,185 2,490,708 2,014,339 1,366,944 913,857 1,223,297 757,492	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (123) 36,624,595 199,431 414,525 853,282 1,195,929 1,491,641 1,749,407 4,283,541 4,602,356	761,550 122,524 ad deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495 4,274,987 8,868,256 13,010,009 15,472,597 17,989,452 46,040,858 54,229,208	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084 17,999,579 22,556,372 21,313,924 19,120,686 15,597,685 28,360,924 23,849,402	Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125 47,639,605 59,696,623 56,425,519 50,610,833 41,291,640 75,079,291 63,149,135
All returns	S81,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of returns (119) 84,844,302 13,729,773 12,997,247 12,320,844 10,194,715 8,448,474 6,307,723 8,677,459 5,185,497 5,307,460	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531 61,563,721 63,264,136 54,160,637 44,988,130 33,790,058 49,463,742	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926 1,664,841 2,158,095 1,617,244 1,111,698 747,738 984,409	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157 1,819,185 2,490,708 2,014,339 1,366,944 913,857 1,223,297	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (123) 36,624,595 199,431 414,525 853,282 1,195,929 1,491,641 1,749,407 4,283,541	761,550 122,524 ad deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495 4,274,987 8,868,256 13,010,009 15,472,597 17,989,452 46,040,858	16,792 *119 Exemption Of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084 17,999,579 22,556,372 21,313,924 19,120,686 15,597,685 28,360,924 23,849,402 41,512,935	*156 Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125 47,639,605 59,696,623
All returns	84,844,302 	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531 61,563,721 63,264,136 54,160,637 44,988,130 33,790,058 49,463,742 31,152,834 33,731,225 6,763,444	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stan Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926 1,664,841 2,158,095 1,617,244 1,111,698 747,738 984,409 624,033 950,144 290,012	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157 1,819,185 2,490,708 2,014,339 1,366,944 913,857 1,223,297 757,492 1,202,867 383,974	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (123) 36,624,595 199,431 414,525 853,282 1,195,929 1,491,641 1,749,407 4,283,541 4,602,356 9,869,625 5,411,599	761,550 122,524 ad deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495 4,274,987 8,868,256 13,010,009 15,472,597 17,989,452 46,040,858 54,229,208 133,760,946 93,477,912	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084 17,999,579 22,556,372 21,313,924 19,120,686 15,597,685 28,360,924 23,849,402 41,512,935 18,540,204	*156 Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125 47,639,605 59,696,623 56,425,519 50,610,833 41,291,640 75,079,291 63,149,135 109,936,576 49,097,837
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	84,844,302 13,729,773 12,997,247 12,320,844 10,194,715 8,448,474 6,307,723 8,677,459 5,185,497 5,307,460 1,042,972 506,996	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531 61,563,721 63,264,136 54,160,637 44,988,130 33,790,058 49,463,742 31,152,834 33,731,225 6,763,444 3,285,551	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stand Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926 1,664,841 2,158,095 1,617,244 1,111,698 747,738 984,409 624,033 950,144 290,012 200,440	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157 1,819,185 2,490,708 2,014,339 1,366,944 913,857 1,223,297 757,492 1,202,867 383,974 278,268	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (123) 36,624,595 199,431 414,525 853,282 1,195,929 1,491,641 1,749,407 4,283,541 4,602,356 9,869,625 5,411,599 4,870,555	761,550 122,524 ad deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495 4,274,987 8,868,256 13,010,009 15,472,597 17,989,452 46,040,858 54,229,208 133,760,946 93,477,912 115,932,769	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084 17,999,579 22,556,372 21,313,924 19,120,686 15,597,685 28,360,924 23,849,402 41,512,935 18,540,204 15,435,577	*156 Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125 47,639,605 59,696,623 56,425,519 50,610,833 41,291,644 75,079,291 63,149,135 109,936,576 49,097,837 40,349,553
All returns	581,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of returns (119) 84,844,302 13,729,773 12,997,247 12,320,844 10,194,715 8,448,474 6,307,723 8,677,459 5,185,497 5,307,460 1,042,972 506,996 89,075	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531 61,563,721 63,264,136 54,160,637 44,988,130 33,790,058 49,463,742 31,152,834 33,731,225 6,763,444 3,285,551 564,219	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stant Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926 1,664,841 2,158,095 1,617,244 1,111,698 747,738 984,409 624,033 950,144 290,012 200,440 35,078	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157 1,819,185 2,490,708 2,014,339 1,366,944 913,857 1,223,297 757,492 1,202,867 383,974 278,268 46,641	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lir Number of returns (123) 36,624,595 199,431 414,525 853,282 1,195,929 1,491,641 1,749,407 4,283,541 4,602,356 9,869,625 5,411,599 4,870,555 1,312,659	761,550 122,524 ad deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495 4,274,987 8,868,256 13,010,009 15,472,597 17,989,452 46,040,858 54,229,208 133,760,946 93,477,912 115,932,769 54,586,168	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084 17,999,579 22,556,372 21,313,924 19,120,686 15,597,685 28,360,924 23,849,402 41,512,935 18,540,204 15,435,577 4,111,718	*156 Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125 47,639,6023 56,425,519 50,610,833 41,291,640 75,079,291 63,149,135 109,936,576 49,097,837 40,349,553 3,567,380
gross income All returns	84,844,302	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531 61,563,721 63,264,136 54,160,637 44,988,130 33,790,058 49,463,742 31,152,834 33,731,225 6,763,444 3,285,551 564,219 152,131	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stant Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926 1,664,841 2,158,095 1,617,244 1,111,698 747,738 984,409 624,033 950,144 290,012 200,440 35,078 5,390	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157 1,819,185 2,490,708 2,014,339 1,366,944 913,857 1,223,297 757,492 1,202,867 383,974 278,268 46,641 7,494	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lir Number of returns (123) 36,624,595 199,431 414,525 853,282 1,195,929 1,491,641 1,749,407 4,283,541 4,602,356 9,869,625 5,411,599 4,870,555 1,312,659 237,972	761,550 122,524 ad deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495 4,274,987 8,868,256 13,010,009 15,472,597 17,989,452 46,040,858 54,229,208 133,760,946 93,477,912 115,932,769 54,586,168 18,771,861	16,792 *119 Exemption of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084 17,999,579 22,556,372 21,313,924 19,120,686 15,597,685 28,360,924 23,849,402 41,512,935 18,540,204 15,435,577 4,111,718 753,629	*156 Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125 47,639,605 59,696,623 56,425,519 50,610,833 41,291,640 75,079,291 63,149,135 109,936,576 49,097,837 40,349,553 3,567,380 (4)
All returns	581,726 41,920 Basic standa Number of returns (119) 84,844,302 13,729,773 12,997,247 12,320,844 10,194,715 8,448,474 6,307,723 8,677,459 5,185,497 5,307,460 1,042,972 506,996 89,075 23,693 12,375	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531 61,563,721 63,264,136 54,160,637 44,988,130 33,790,058 49,463,742 31,152,834 33,731,225 6,763,444 3,285,551 564,219 152,131 79,367	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stant Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926 1,664,841 2,158,095 1,617,244 1,111,698 747,738 984,409 624,033 950,144 290,012 200,440 35,078 5,390 2,331	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157 1,819,185 2,490,708 2,014,339 1,366,944 913,857 1,223,297 757,492 1,202,867 383,974 278,268 46,641 7,494 2,977	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lir Number of returns (123) 36,624,595 199,431 414,525 853,282 1,195,929 1,491,641 1,749,407 4,283,541 4,602,356 9,869,625 5,411,599 4,870,555 1,312,659 237,972 132,072	761,550 122,524 ad deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495 4,274,987 8,868,256 13,010,009 15,472,597 17,989,452 46,040,858 54,229,208 133,760,946 93,477,912 115,932,769 54,586,168 18,771,861 42,276,653	16,792 *119 Exemption Number of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084 17,999,579 22,556,372 21,313,924 19,120,686 15,597,685 28,360,924 23,849,402 41,512,935 18,540,204 15,435,577 4,111,718 753,629 400,021	*156 Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125 47,639,605 59,696,623 56,425,519 50,610,833 41,291,640 75,079,291 63,149,135 109,936,576 49,097,837 40,349,553 3,567,380 (4) (4)
All returns	84,844,302	5,950,542 360,913 and deduction Amount (120) 428,362,726 45,403,531 61,563,721 63,264,136 54,160,637 44,988,130 33,790,058 49,463,742 31,152,834 33,731,225 6,763,444 3,285,551 564,219 152,131	2,736,157 548,685 Additional stant Number of returns (121) 11,136,379 744,926 1,664,841 2,158,095 1,617,244 1,111,698 747,738 984,409 624,033 950,144 290,012 200,440 35,078 5,390	3,339,154 530,688 dard deduction Amount (122) 13,333,199 825,157 1,819,185 2,490,708 2,014,339 1,366,944 913,857 1,223,297 757,492 1,202,867 383,974 278,268 46,641 7,494	99,974 18,655 Total itemize after lir Number of returns (123) 36,624,595 199,431 414,525 853,282 1,195,929 1,491,641 1,749,407 4,283,541 4,602,356 9,869,625 5,411,599 4,870,555 1,312,659 237,972	761,550 122,524 ad deductions mitation Amount (124) 620,810,172 2,118,495 4,274,987 8,868,256 13,010,009 15,472,597 17,989,452 46,040,858 54,229,208 133,760,946 93,477,912 115,932,769 54,586,168 18,771,861	16,792 *119 Exemption of exemptions (125) 241,279,259 1,601,519 10,125,084 17,999,579 22,556,372 21,313,924 19,120,686 15,597,685 28,360,924 23,849,402 41,512,935 18,540,204 15,435,577 4,111,718 753,629	*156 Amount (126) 627,825,050 4,224,933 26,756,125 47,639,605 59,696,623 56,425,519 50,610,833 41,291,640 75,079,291 63,149,135

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{**} Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

¹ Not included in adjusted gross income.

² Less than \$500.

³ Other income includes all items reported on line 21 of Form 1040 such as prizes, awards, recoveries of bad debts, insurance received as reimbursement for medical expenses taken as a deduction in the previous year, and any other income subject to tax for which no specific line was provided on the form. Any foreign-earned income exclusion or net operating loss in an earlier year (that was not carried forward and deducted for 1995) was entered as a negative amount on line 21 by the taxpayer but was edited into separate fields during Statistics of Income (SOI) processing. Gambling earnings entered on line 21 by the taxpayer were also edited into a separate field during SOI processing.

⁴ No exemption allowed at these income levels.

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

							Tax c	redits	
Size of adjusted	Number of	Taxable	income	Income tax t	pefore credits	To	otal	Child ca	re credit
gross income	returns	Number		Number		Number		Number	
		of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
		returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All returns	122,421,991	99,314,519	3,429,109,165	99,225,503	739,482,029	16,194,821	12,178,858	5,795,530	2,464,005
No adjusted gross income	918,707			612	67	76	9		
\$1 under \$5,000	13,935,880	3,940,722	2,772,398	3,851,069	458,672	118,513	2,739		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	13,414,246	6,582,933	14,136,948	6,576,945	2,150,484	1,150,088	91,325	*3,710	*234
\$10,000 under \$15,000	13,174,125	9,356,530	42,998,977	9,361,216	6,457,043	1,527,117	381,970	160,436	43,454
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,393,805	10,426,797	76,955,681	10,427,881	11,518,168	3,090,492	1,819,527	486,088	204,713
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,944,745	9,620,695	111,836,099	9,619,748	16,721,628	2,645,322	1,749,199	475,569	212,574
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,064,922	7,969,307	128,101,288	7,970,070	19,165,447	1,169,765	480,403	395,382	162,371
\$30,000 under \$40,000	12,966,743	12,885,008	279,356,776	12,885,016	43,470,524	951,350	396,515	783,837	320,137
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,787,857	9,752,878	288,610,900	9,752,885	47,172,159	1,004,319	470,750	781,285	331,553
\$50,000 under \$75,000	15,180,241	15,156,885	646,563,388	15,156,884	111,099,552	1,917,915	903,337	1,525,805	646,120
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6,454,920	6,443,777	404,479,370	6,444,130	80,541,463	955,777	587,352	629,383	280,916
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,377,899	5,372,879	548,325,305	5,372,889	126,712,802	1,056,279	1,097,812	462,835	216,620
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,401,734	1,400,366	345,717,075	1,400,406	99,147,456	417,340	1,169,996	78,709	37,815
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	261,708	261,499	157,795,604	261,500	51,690,425	112,911	853,495	9,459	5,624
\$1,000,000 or more	144,459	144,242	381,459,356	144,252	123,176,140	77,556	2,174,427	3,034	1,874
Taxable returns	93,471,200	93,442,061	3,409,491,958	93,456,850	736,521,074	10,426,168	9,217,903	4,972,613	2,103,503
Nontaxable returns	28,950,791	5,872,458	19,617,207	5,768,653	2,960,955	5,768,653	2,960,955	822,918	360,501

						, ,		
				Tax credits-	-continued			
Size of adjusted	Credit for the eld	derly or disabled	Adoptic	on credit	offset incom	e credit used to ne tax before dits	Minimum	n tax credit
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
All returns	190,343	41,281	30,721	58,522	8,399,556	3,767,990	118,571	681,282
No adjusted gross income							52	6
\$1 under \$5,000	*4,360	*792			*3,161	*174		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	58,962	7,104			1,021,942	79,599		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	82,520	24,583	*3,161	*9	1,277,978	306,742	*432	*255
\$15,000 under \$20,000	39,093	8,035	*3,103	*9	2,837,679	1,587,085	*432	(1)
\$20,000 under \$25,000	*5,407	*766	*3,161	*948	2,450,456	1,502,547	*359	*251
\$25,000 under \$30,000	.				808,339	291,842	*1,008	*333
\$30,000 under \$40,000							4,020	2,536
\$40,000 under \$50,000			*5,373	*17,050			1,767	1,246
\$50,000 under \$75,000			*14,463	*40,019			16,228	14,434
\$75,000 under \$100,000	.		*508	*375			12,961	20,071
\$100,000 under \$200,000	.		*951	*112			28,586	45,882
\$200,000 under \$500,000							34,344	140,316
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000							10,918	141,305
\$1,000,000 or more							7,464	314,647
Taxable returns	101,314	24,138	19,033	25,820	3,054,596	1,363,874	116,424	665,846
Nontaxable returns	89,029	17,144	*11,688	*32,703	5,344,959	2,404,115	2,147	15,436

Nontaxable returns......
Footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

ļ	<u> </u>			Tax credits					
Size of adjusted	Foreign t	ax credit	General bu	siness credit	Empowerr employm			tional source credit	
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	
All returns	2,334,015	4,073,461	306,254	826,320	686	19,091	19,866	56,068	
No adjusted gross income	*11	*2	*6	*1			*6	*-	
\$1 under \$5,000	109,792	1,667	*1,199	*106					
\$5,000 under \$10,000	64,312	3,621	*3,957	*126			*1,256	*13	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	58,893	5,732	*1,833	*273					
\$15,000 under \$20,000	59,219	8,369	*13,353	*10,116				-	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	79,966	23,487	*2,605	*299			*1,268	*6	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	61,006	7,079	*7,833	*8,567				-	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	133,127	28,064	15,977	17,767			*736	*29	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	179,638	70,134	18,427	29,381			*2,221	*87-	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	323,566	101,392	43,397	68,884			*1,120	*5,66	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	275,551	159,985	51,314	99,491			*3,473	*5,57	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	530,304	639,085	82,712	187,064	*178	*625	3,888	1,34	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	300,313	852,969	39,020	115,605	*160	*813	2,751	11,33	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	91,551	597,718	14,055	85,514	*140	*9,566	1,551	4,12	
\$1,000,000 or more	66,764	1,574,156	10,566	203,126	208	8,087	1,597	26,64	
Faxable returns	2,303,303	3,995,293	278,192	796,202	686	19,091	18,737	50,33	
Nontaxable returns	30,712	78,168	28,062	30,119			*1,129	*5,73	
		Tax credits	continued						
Size of adjusted	Other ta	Other tax credits		Income tax after credits		ninimum tax	Total inc	come tax	
gross income	Number		Number	1	Number		Number	1	
grood moonio	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns	Airiodit	Oi	Amount	OI .	Amount		Amount	
			returns		returns		returns		
	(26)	(27)	returns (28)	(29)	returns (30)	(31)	returns (32)	(33)	
All reduces	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	
All returns	38,040	84,668	(28) 93,449,611	727,303,171	(30) 618,072	4,005,101	(32) 93,471,200	731,321,39	
No adjusted gross income	38,040	84,668	(28) 93,449,611 536	727,303,171 58	(30) 618,072 5,949	4,005,101 111,300	(32) 93,471,200 6,478	731,321,39 111,35	
No adjusted gross income	38,040 	84,668	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709	727,303,171 58 455,933	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409	4,005,101 111,300 3,806	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065	731,321,39 111,35 459,73	
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	38,040 	84,668 	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86	
No adjusted gross income	38,040 *4,360	*922	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45	
No adjusted gross income	38,040 *4,360 *1,242	*922 *533	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689 7,758,271	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072 9,698,640	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024 *513	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383 *808	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908 7,758,666	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45 9,699,44	
No adjusted gross income	38,040 *4,360	*922 *533	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689 7,758,271 8,478,549	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072 9,698,640 14,972,429	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024 *513 1,717	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383 *808 1,140	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908 7,758,666 8,479,844	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45 9,699,44 14,973,56	
No adjusted gross income	*4,360 *1,242	*922 *533	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689 7,758,271 8,478,549 7,875,594	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072 9,698,640 14,972,429 18,685,044	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024 *513 1,717 1,425	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383 *808 1,140 3,528	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908 7,758,666 8,479,844 7,876,771	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45 9,699,44 14,973,56 18,688,57	
No adjusted gross income	*4,360 *1,242 *1,153	*38 84,668	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689 7,758,271 8,478,549 7,875,594 12,881,026	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072 9,698,640 14,972,429 18,685,044 43,074,008	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024 *513 1,717 1,425 4,643	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383 *808 1,140 3,528 4,967	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908 7,758,666 8,479,844 7,876,771 12,881,191	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45 9,699,44 14,973,56 18,688,57 43,078,97	
No adjusted gross income	*4,360 *1,242 *1,153 *7,100	*922 *533 *238 *1,533	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689 7,758,271 8,478,549 7,875,594 12,881,026 9,739,002	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072 9,698,640 14,972,429 18,685,044 43,074,008 46,701,409	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024 *513 1,717 1,425 4,643 8,832	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383 *808 1,140 3,528 4,967 11,035	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908 7,758,666 8,479,844 7,876,771 12,881,191 9,739,055	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45 9,699,44 14,973,56 18,688,57 43,078,97	
No adjusted gross income	*4,360 *1,242 *1,153 *7,100 *5,420	**************************************	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689 7,758,271 8,478,549 7,875,594 12,881,026 9,739,002 15,144,700	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072 9,698,640 14,972,429 18,685,044 43,074,008 46,701,409 110,196,215	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024 *513 1,717 1,425 4,643 8,832 39,995	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383 *808 1,140 3,528 4,967 11,035 81,204	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908 7,758,666 8,479,844 7,876,771 12,881,191 9,739,055 15,146,748	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45 9,699,44 14,973,56 18,688,57 43,078,97 46,713,70 110,278,86	
No adjusted gross income	*4,360 *1,242 *1,153 *7,100 *5,420 *1,506	**************************************	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689 7,758,271 8,478,549 7,875,594 12,881,026 9,739,002 15,144,700 6,441,428	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072 9,698,640 14,972,429 18,685,044 43,074,008 46,701,409 110,196,215 79,954,110	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024 *513 1,717 1,425 4,643 8,832 39,995 86,641	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383 *808 1,140 3,528 4,967 11,035 81,204 212,517	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908 7,758,666 8,479,844 7,876,771 12,881,191 9,739,055 15,146,748 6,445,155	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45 9,699,44 14,973,56 18,688,57 43,078,97 46,713,70 110,278,86 80,166,62	
No adjusted gross income	*4,360 *1,242 *1,153 *7,100 *5,420 *1,506 8,528	**************************************	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689 7,758,271 8,478,549 7,875,594 12,881,026 9,739,002 15,144,700 6,441,428 5,370,546	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072 9,698,640 14,972,429 18,685,044 43,074,008 46,701,409 110,196,215 79,954,110 125,614,990	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024 *513 1,717 1,425 4,643 8,832 39,995 86,641 196,043	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383 *808 1,140 3,528 4,967 11,035 81,204 212,517 652,446	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908 7,758,666 8,479,844 7,876,771 12,881,191 9,739,055 15,146,748 6,445,155 5,374,164	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45 9,699,44 14,973,56 18,688,57 43,078,97 46,713,70 110,278,86 80,166,62 126,267,56	
No adjusted gross income	*4,360 *1,242 *1,153 *7,100 *5,420 *1,506 8,528 5,234	**************************************	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689 7,758,271 8,478,549 7,875,594 12,881,026 9,739,002 15,144,700 6,441,428 5,370,546 1,398,793	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072 9,698,640 14,972,429 18,685,044 43,074,008 46,701,409 110,196,215 79,954,110 125,614,990 97,977,461	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024 *513 1,717 1,425 4,643 8,832 39,995 86,641 196,043 200,635	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383 *808 1,140 3,528 4,967 11,035 81,204 212,517 652,446 1,533,144	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908 7,758,666 8,479,844 7,876,771 12,881,191 9,739,055 15,146,748 6,445,155 5,374,164 1,400,848	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45 9,699,44 14,973,56 18,688,57 43,078,97 46,713,70 110,278,86 80,166,62 126,267,56 99,511,64	
No adjusted gross income	*4,360 *1,242 *1,153 *7,100 *5,420 *1,506 8,528 5,234 1,771	**************************************	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689 7,758,271 8,478,549 7,875,594 12,881,026 9,739,002 15,144,700 6,441,428 5,370,546 1,398,793 261,215	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072 9,698,640 14,972,429 18,685,044 43,074,008 46,701,409 110,196,215 79,954,110 125,614,990 97,977,461 50,836,930	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024 *513 1,717 1,425 4,643 8,832 39,995 86,641 196,043 200,635 34,107	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383 *808 1,140 3,528 4,967 11,035 81,204 212,517 652,446 1,533,144 453,955	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908 7,758,666 8,479,844 7,876,771 12,881,191 9,739,055 15,146,748 6,445,155 5,374,164 1,400,848 261,529	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45 9,699,44 14,973,56 18,688,57 43,078,97 46,713,70 110,278,86 80,166,62 126,267,56 99,511,64 51,290,89	
No adjusted gross income	*4,360 *1,242 *1,153 *7,100 *5,420 *1,506 8,528 5,234 1,771 1,726	**************************************	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689 7,758,271 8,478,549 7,875,594 12,881,026 9,739,002 15,144,700 6,441,428 5,370,546 1,398,793 261,215 144,171	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072 9,698,640 14,972,429 18,685,044 43,074,008 46,701,409 110,196,215 79,954,110 125,614,990 97,977,461 50,836,930 121,001,713	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024 *513 1,717 1,425 4,643 8,832 39,995 86,641 196,043 200,635 34,107 17,882	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383 *808 1,140 3,528 4,967 11,035 81,204 212,517 652,446 1,533,144 453,955 925,157	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908 7,758,666 8,479,844 7,876,771 12,881,191 9,739,055 15,146,748 6,445,155 5,374,164 1,400,848 261,529 144,335	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45 9,699,44 14,973,56 18,688,57 43,078,97 46,713,70 110,278,86 80,166,62 126,267,56 99,511,64 51,290,89 121,936,11	
No adjusted gross income	*4,360 *1,242 *1,153 *7,100 *5,420 *1,506 8,528 5,234 1,771	**************************************	(28) 93,449,611 536 3,846,709 6,146,381 7,962,689 7,758,271 8,478,549 7,875,594 12,881,026 9,739,002 15,144,700 6,441,428 5,370,546 1,398,793 261,215	727,303,171 58 455,933 2,059,159 6,075,072 9,698,640 14,972,429 18,685,044 43,074,008 46,701,409 110,196,215 79,954,110 125,614,990 97,977,461 50,836,930	(30) 618,072 5,949 7,409 7,258 5,024 *513 1,717 1,425 4,643 8,832 39,995 86,641 196,043 200,635 34,107	4,005,101 111,300 3,806 5,710 4,383 *808 1,140 3,528 4,967 11,035 81,204 212,517 652,446 1,533,144 453,955	(32) 93,471,200 6,478 3,847,065 6,146,444 7,962,908 7,758,666 8,479,844 7,876,771 12,881,191 9,739,055 15,146,748 6,445,155 5,374,164 1,400,848 261,529	731,321,39 111,35 459,73 2,064,86 6,079,45 9,699,44 14,973,56 18,688,57 43,078,97 46,713,70 110,278,86 80,166,62 126,267,56 99,511,64 51,290,89	

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

All other taxes

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	_		Penalty tax on qualified			Social Security taxes		
Size of adjusted	To	ital	retireme	ent plans	Self-empl	oyment tax	on tip	income
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
All returns	17,173,341	33,079,134	3,415,245	2,335,845	13,515,150	29,738,153	267,055	27,826
No adjusted gross income	151,370	241,365	20,542	17,529	129,021	207,294	*6	(1)
\$1 under \$5,000	972,554	415,920	47,892	9,785	907,604	405,078	*19,451	*840
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,679,372	1,315,629	133,310	30,615	1,446,279	1,255,975	79,751	11,479
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,534,871	1,647,887	168,430	60,868	1,298,744	1,574,261	49,356	3,791
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,278,810	1,645,419	208,227	59,144	1,051,773	1,578,374	24,112	4,406
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,095,025	1,499,432	251,073	87,943	815,520	1,406,657	36,277	3,672
\$25,000 under \$30,000	987,480	1,418,655	232,635	91,456	762,867	1,322,996	*5,520	*467
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,773,609	2,701,697	449,819	192,087	1,349,557	2,485,505	*8,903	*900
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,533,894	2,684,424	450,444	208,643	1,104,457	2,465,849	*17,063	*680
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,641,772	5,500,677	736,951	506,161	1,945,818	4,906,537	24,253	1,488
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,326,983	3,510,238	383,590	396,150	936,807	2,994,635	*1,120	*60
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,470,018	5,654,428	290,063	539,655	1,134,274	4,928,378	*1,235	*42
\$200,000 under \$500,000	549,514	3,071,643	36,513	115,759	481,894	2,808,368		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	108,649	823,100	3,941	14,579	93,281	743,082		
\$1,000,000 or more	69,422	948,620	1,816	5,472	57,255	655,164	*9	*1
Taxable returns	13,057,990	28,918,385	3,023,453	2,220,370	9,885,562	25,834,707	157,303	18,608
Nontaxable returns	4,115,351	4,160,748	391,792	115,475	3,629,589	3,903,446	109,752	9,218
	All other taxe	escontinued	-				Tax pa	yments
								,
	Household er	nployment tax	Earned income credit used to		Total ta	x liability	To	otal
Size of adjusted			offset all o	other taxes				
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)
All returns	310,367	763,897	3,040,945	2,224,931	95,665,608	762,257,568	112,455,465	785,183,138
No adjusted gross income	4,081	14,939	44,047	20,084	134,790	332,639	361,130	1,334,980
\$1 under \$5,000	*1,199	*211	541,856	158,920	4,533,361	719,864	10,280,996	2,118,372
\$5,000 under \$10,000	*5,793	*16,891	988,657	657,316	6,711,620	2,734,353	11,032,003	6,423,081
\$10,000 under \$15,000	8,739	7,672	676,019	759,763	8,265,174	7,005,668	11,507,168	11,873,265
\$15,000 under \$20,000	4,806	1,005	526,528	462,959	8,014,025	10,901,773	10,674,031	16,874,786
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,242	1,099	232,728	157,666	8,644,150	16,325,049	9,626,548	21,729,741
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,239	2,196	31,109	8,222	7,923,738	20,099,005	7,915,189	23,804,209
\$30,000 under \$40,000	11,170	21,330			12,902,897	45,780,672	12,793,317	53,308,175
\$40,000 under \$50,000	5,740	8,744			9,748,500	49,398,127	9,665,090	54,864,445
\$50,000 under \$75,000	35,574	80,629			15,154,781	115,779,542	15,055,407	124,477,849
\$75,000 under \$100,000	44,765	116,052			6,449,716	83,676,865	6,412,556	85,407,363
\$100,000 under \$200,000	75,591	181,042			5,375,718	131,921,997	5,334,823	127,851,968
\$200,000 under \$500,000	65,021	143,219			1,401,166	102,583,289	1,393,087	94,869,506
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	22,265	59,339			261,591	52,113,996	260,241	47,441,555
\$1,000,000 or more	20,142	109,528			144,382	122,884,729	143,880	112,803,843
Toyoble returns	287,903	634,936	*8	*1	93,471,200	760,239,784	89,390,544	768,967,649
Taxable returns	201,903	034,330	· ·	'	33,471,200	100,233,104	03,330,344	. 00,00.,0.0
Nontaxable returns	22,464	128,961	3,040,937	2,224,929	2,194,408	2,017,784	23,064,922	16,215,489

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Tax paymentscontinued									
Size of adjusted	Income ta	ax withheld	Estimated to	ax payments	•	th request for of filing time		cial Security		
gross income	Number		Number		Number	or mining time	Number	Vitaliola		
g	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount		
	returns		returns		returns		returns			
	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)		
All returns	106,483,908	582,124,212	12,766,410	162,584,233	1,597,435	38,918,434	1,267,562	1,399,705		
No adjusted gross income	258,582	639,540	92,658	552,262	19,374	130,801	2,042	2,719		
\$1 under \$5,000	10,032,169	1,881,343	224,343	203,857	72,453	29,188				
\$5,000 under \$10,000	10,587,328	5,684,684	500,567	629,078	76,521	100,455	*4,791	*2,005		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,771,116	10,708,452	865,935	1,086,332	55,541	68,128	*1,141	*60		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	9,934,414	15,228,373	996,068	1,547,670	63,265	90,977	*41	*168		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,127,971	19,948,509	860,929	1,688,802	57,362	84,021	*1,110	*36		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,538,271	21,858,361	763,806	1,850,468	50,108	87,285	*4	*17		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	12,187,196	48,679,901	1,348,246	4,308,812	108,551	306,390	*3,593	*1,47		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,197,705	49,922,139	1,157,919	4,573,953	106,746	362,014	*3,180	*298		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	14,364,885	110,696,784	2,162,555	12,606,596	249,205	1,088,915	170,725	55,146		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6,051,211	73,086,071	1,204,492	11,320,637	154,375	790,203	320,743	198,075		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,898,182	97,514,484	1,650,710	26,753,043	298,957	2,910,885	557,201	661,808		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,193,565	59,129,792	680,993	30,661,057	181,130	4,737,137	151,377	326,97		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	220,737	26,188,749	154,288	17,262,486	54,123	3,903,624	31,916	85,033		
\$1,000,000 or more	120,575	40,957,031	102,901	47,539,180	49,724	24,228,412	19,697	65,89		
Taxable returns	84,219,249	568,333,549	11,901,494	160,417,922	1,472,082	38,695,410	1,260,278	1,394,49		
Nontaxable returns	22,264,659	13,790,662	864,917	2,166,311	125,354	223.024	7,284	5,208		
Nontaxable returns	22,204,039	13,730,002	004,917	2,100,311	125,554	223,024	7,204	3,200		
			Tax paymen	tscontinued			Overp	ayment		
	Credit for Fo	ederal tax on	Credit fron	n regulated	Earned inc	ome credit,	т.			
Size of adjusted	gasoline and	special fuels	investment companies		refundab	le portion	Total			
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number			
groot meeme	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount		
	returns	7 tilloditi	returns	7 unount	returns	Annount	returns	7 unounc		
	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)		
All returns	` ′	101,328	68,097	55,227	15,367,868	24,395,661	88,311,237	140,110,378		
	•	·		·						
No adjusted gross income	· ·	8,340	581	1,318	54,287	64,083	350,772	1,216,992		
\$1 under \$5,000		3,395	*3,598	*589	2,966,715	2,062,624	10,454,610	3,954,752		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	41,265	6,290	*1,199	*568	4,264,714	7,715,402	10,909,696	12,230,37		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	47,668	10,108	*1,199	*186	3,746,697	9,130,321	10,446,810	15,365,28		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	30,056	6,082	*2,399	*1,517	3,089,061	4,501,267	9,045,736	12,089,746		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	29,959	6,150	*2,318	*2,224	1,150,292	896,043	7,710,142	8,204,186		
\$25,000 under \$30,000		6,312	*4,538	*1,765	96,102	25,921	5,911,532	5,660,410		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	56,021	11,594	*47	*3			9,305,600	11,704,076		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	32,694	5,292	*3,306	*749			6,715,521	10,173,864		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	· ·	18,470	19,691	11,938			10,185,357	18,833,555		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	19,894	7,327	*14,694	*5,051			3,748,847	9,402,288		
	14,462	8,172	7,329	3,576			2,755,422	11,832,36		
			E COO	12,481			595,811	6,706,99		
\$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	4,294	2,070	5,689				40			
\$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,286	705	712	958			106,760			
\$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 or more	1,286 796	705 1,020	712 797	958 12,305			68,620	9,601,610		
\$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	1,286	705	712	958			*	3,133,86 ⁻ 9,601,610 100,426,36 4		

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Overpaymer	ntcontinued				Predetermined estimated tax penalty		
Size of adjusted	Refu	ınded	Credit to 1998	estimated tax	Tax due at	time of filing			
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns		returns		returns		returns		
	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	
All returns	85,381,040	119,706,937	4,109,601	20,403,441	31,198,382	93,909,641	5,920,839	1,080,062	
No adjusted gross income	315,272	998,737	51,809	218,255	83,497	153,733	22,868	3,165	
\$1 under \$5,000	10,369,835	3,906,592	102,693	48,159	2,399,703	498,088	116,286	3,380	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	10,777,166	12,098,262	179,564	132,114	1,844,096	840,504	286,254	11,936	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,239,520	15,183,970	306,324	181,318	2,360,572	1,388,029	362,980	20,642	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	8,815,244	11,855,759	348,785	233,988	2,246,170	1,647,476	389,971	23,794	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7,532,160	7,999,194	266,446	204,992	2,174,445	1,939,837	375,168	28,579	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,755,619	5,455,193	216,356	205,223	2,123,954	1,958,502	373,892	28,492	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	9,043,456	11,217,936	399,989	486,140	3,639,837	4,244,080	729,342	66,438	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	6,502,311	9,769,021	298,375	404,843	3,044,244	4,771,675	614,263	63,649	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	9,723,328	17,567,268	631,268	1,266,287	4,959,875	10,290,481	1,073,114	136,517	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,489,097	8,249,472	375,071	1,152,816	2,689,019	7,753,852	509,109	82,061	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,358,135	9,023,375	546,024	2,808,992	2,607,186	16,112,931	681,688	210,535	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	384,033	3,359,737	267,963	3,347,261	797,604	14,617,307	294,809	196,527	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	52,660	1,144,376	65,921	1,989,485	153,223	7,889,733	59,406	83,431	
\$1,000,000 or more	23,204	1,878,044	53,013	7,723,567	74,958	19,803,413	31,690	120,916	
Taxable returns	60,898,217	80,575,776	3,757,399	19,850,587	29,701,779	92,789,691	5,582,427	1,058,231	
Nontaxable returns	24,482,823	39,131,161	352,202	552,854	1,496,603	1,119,950	338,412	21,831	

¹ Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

 $^{^{\}star}$ Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted	Number of	Total itemized		itation		action	Woodoor and a	отнаг охропосо
Size of adjusted				itation		Clion	N l	-
gross income	returns	deductions in	Number		Number		Number	
		taxable income	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
			returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns	36,624,595	620,810,172	4,489,461	23,263,469	5,256,149	29,283,622	5,256,149	44,682,194
Under \$5,000	199,431	2,118,495			117,749	803,371	117,749	828,704
\$5,000 under \$10,000	414,525	4,274,987			242,122	1,574,739	242,122	1,718,196
\$10,000 under \$15,000	853,282	8,868,256			456,239	2,841,884	456,239	3,270,323
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,195,929	13,010,009			567,112	3,553,742	567,112	4,292,435
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,491,641	15,472,597			540,057	2,782,996	540,057	3,692,406
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,749,407	17,989,452			480,431	2,292,743	480,431	3,283,130
\$30,000 under \$35,000	2,100,665	22,502,203			419,856	1,966,894	419,856	2,986,105
\$35,000 under \$40,000	2,182,876	23,538,654			413,376	1,661,208	413,376	2,824,449
\$40,000 under \$45,000	2,382,054	27,554,903			416,746	1,551,987	416,746	2,876,159
\$45,000 under \$50,000		26,674,305			280,711	1,404,387	280,711	2,403,358
\$50,000 under \$55,000	2,177,429	26,961,172			228,737	787,909	228,737	1,688,501
\$55,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000	2,139,514 5,552,681	28,505,420 78,294,355	 49,844	 8,374	220,955 460,225	1,258,946 2,421,440	220,955 460,225	2,213,992 4,725,056
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5,411,599	93,477,912	51,439	36,525	240,003	1,756,498	240,003	3,297,850
. ,			,	·	·			
\$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	4,870,555 1,312,659	115,932,769 54,586,168	2,705,900 1,312,413	2,418,167 6,579,968	148,494 21,836	1,994,117 528,888	148,494 21,836	3,419,163 962,730
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	237,972	18,771,861	237,866	3,919,391	1,204	69,283	1,204	129,108
\$1,000,000 or more	132,072	42,276,653	131,999	10,301,043	297	32,590	297	70,532
Taxable returns	34,643,372	585,074,238	4,485,883	23,244,377	4,127,602	16,111,935	4,127,602	30,108,009
Nontaxable returns	1,981,223	35,735,934	3,578	19,092	1,128,548	13,171,687	1,128,548	14,574,184
					Taxes paid	deduction		
	Medical and dental		To	tal	State and look	l incomo tovos	Pool oct	oto tovoc
Size of adjusted		and dental limitation	To	tal	State and loca	al income taxes	Real est	ate taxes
Size of adjusted gross income			To Number	tal	State and loca	al income taxes	Real est	ate taxes
, i	expenses			tal Amount	Number	Amount		
ŕ	expenses Number	limitation	Number				Number	Amount
ŕ	expenses Number of	limitation	Number of		Number of		Number of	
, i	expenses Number of returns	limitation Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
gross income	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149	Amount (10)	Number of returns (11)	Amount (12)	Number of returns (13)	Amount (14)	Number of returns (15)	Amount (16)
gross income All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149	Amount (10) 15,398,572	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045	Amount (12) 220,628,058	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670	Amount (14) 136,964,632	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381	Amount (16) 74,997,732
### All returns Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239	Amount (10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943
### gross income ### All returns Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122	Amount (10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344
### All returns Under \$5,000\$5,000 under \$10,000\$10,000 under \$20,000\$15,000 under \$20,000\$20,000 under \$25,000	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057	Amount (10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431	Amount (10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856	Amount (10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,719,955
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856 413,376	(10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211 1,163,241	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949 2,164,963	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986 6,194,325	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941 1,881,655	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702 3,044,499	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089 1,823,978	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,719,955 2,765,652
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856 413,376 416,746	Amount (10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211 1,163,241 1,324,172	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949 2,164,963 2,352,092	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986 6,194,325 7,419,878	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941 1,881,655 2,035,632	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702 3,044,499 3,613,501	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089 1,823,978 2,088,631	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,719,955 2,765,652 3,390,673
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856 413,376 416,746 280,711	(10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211 1,163,241 1,324,172 998,970	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949 2,164,963 2,352,092 2,194,670	(12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986 6,194,325 7,419,878 7,506,833	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941 1,881,655 2,035,632 1,870,522	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702 3,044,499 3,613,501 3,796,502	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089 1,823,978 2,088,631 1,927,103	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,719,955 2,765,652 3,390,673 3,316,648
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856 413,376 416,746 280,711 228,737	(10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211 1,163,241 1,324,172 998,970 900,593	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949 2,164,963 2,352,092 2,194,670 2,152,513	(12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986 6,194,325 7,419,878 7,506,833 8,097,870	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941 1,881,655 2,035,632 1,870,522 1,901,834	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702 3,044,499 3,613,501 3,796,502 4,277,852	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089 1,823,978 2,088,631 1,927,103 1,894,957	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,719,955 2,765,652 3,390,673 3,316,648 3,388,392
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856 413,376 416,746 280,711 228,737 220,955	(10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211 1,163,241 1,324,172 998,970 900,593 955,045	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949 2,164,963 2,352,092 2,194,670 2,152,513 2,127,949	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986 6,194,325 7,419,878 7,506,833 8,097,870 8,623,062	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941 1,881,655 2,035,632 1,870,522 1,901,834 1,874,816	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702 3,044,499 3,613,501 3,796,502 4,277,852 4,695,228	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089 1,823,978 2,088,631 1,927,103 1,894,957 1,923,933	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,7719,955 2,765,652 3,390,673 3,316,648 3,388,392 3,456,608
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856 413,376 416,746 280,711 228,737 220,955 460,225	(10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211 1,163,244 1,324,172 998,970 900,593 955,045 2,303,616	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949 2,164,963 2,352,092 2,194,670 2,152,513 2,127,949 5,535,072	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986 6,194,325 7,419,878 7,506,833 8,097,870 8,623,062 25,815,367	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941 1,881,655 2,035,632 1,870,522 1,901,834 1,874,816 4,796,400	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702 3,044,499 3,613,501 3,796,502 4,277,852 4,695,228 14,303,945	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089 1,823,978 2,088,631 1,927,103 1,894,957 1,923,933 5,097,950	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,719,955 2,765,652 3,390,673 3,316,648 3,388,392 3,456,608 10,190,703
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856 413,376 416,746 280,711 228,737 220,955 460,225 240,003	Amount (10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211 1,163,241 1,324,172 998,970 900,593 955,045 2,303,616 1,541,352	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949 2,164,963 2,352,092 2,194,670 2,152,513 2,127,949 5,535,072 5,373,471	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986 6,194,325 7,419,878 7,506,833 8,097,870 8,623,062 25,815,367 32,853,227	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941 1,881,655 2,035,632 1,870,522 1,901,834 1,874,816 4,796,400 4,780,397	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702 3,044,499 3,613,501 3,796,502 4,277,852 4,695,228 14,303,945 19,161,170	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089 1,823,978 2,088,631 1,927,103 1,894,957 1,923,933 5,097,950 5,018,905	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,7719,955 2,765,652 3,390,673 3,316,648 3,388,392 3,456,608 10,190,703 12,281,079
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856 413,376 416,746 280,711 228,737 220,955 460,225 240,003 148,494	(10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211 1,163,241 1,324,172 998,970 900,593 955,045 2,303,616 1,541,352 1,425,046	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949 2,164,963 2,352,092 2,194,670 2,152,513 2,127,949 5,535,072 5,373,471 4,851,287	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986 6,194,325 7,419,878 7,506,833 8,097,870 8,623,062 25,815,367 32,853,227 45,889,061	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941 1,881,655 2,035,632 1,870,522 1,901,834 1,874,816 4,796,400 4,780,397 4,260,702	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702 3,044,499 3,613,501 3,796,502 4,277,852 4,695,228 14,303,945 19,161,170 29,043,957	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089 1,823,978 2,088,631 1,927,103 1,894,957 1,923,933 5,097,950 5,018,905 4,517,904	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,779,955 2,765,652 3,390,673 3,316,648 3,388,392 3,456,608 10,190,703 12,281,079 15,302,168
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856 413,376 416,746 280,711 228,737 220,955 460,225 240,003 148,494 21,836	(10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211 1,163,241 1,324,172 998,970 900,593 955,045 2,303,616 1,541,352 1,425,046 433,842	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949 2,164,963 2,352,092 2,194,670 2,152,513 2,127,949 5,535,072 5,373,471 4,851,287 1,307,862	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986 6,194,325 7,419,878 7,506,833 8,097,870 8,623,062 25,815,367 32,853,227 45,889,061 26,802,535	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941 1,881,655 2,035,632 1,870,522 1,901,834 1,874,816 4,796,400 4,780,397 4,260,702 1,153,110	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702 3,044,499 3,613,501 3,796,502 4,277,852 4,695,228 14,303,945 19,161,170 29,043,957 19,416,761	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089 1,823,978 2,088,631 1,927,103 1,894,957 1,923,933 5,097,950 5,018,905 4,517,904 1,230,150	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,719,955 2,765,652 3,390,673 3,316,648 3,388,392 3,456,608 10,190,703 12,281,079 15,302,168 6,773,830
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856 413,376 416,746 280,711 228,737 220,955 460,225 240,003 148,494	(10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211 1,163,241 1,324,172 998,970 900,593 955,045 2,303,616 1,541,352 1,425,046	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949 2,164,963 2,352,092 2,194,670 2,152,513 2,127,949 5,535,072 5,373,471 4,851,287	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986 6,194,325 7,419,878 7,506,833 8,097,870 8,623,062 25,815,367 32,853,227 45,889,061	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941 1,881,655 2,035,632 1,870,522 1,901,834 1,874,816 4,796,400 4,780,397 4,260,702	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702 3,044,499 3,613,501 3,796,502 4,277,852 4,695,228 14,303,945 19,161,170 29,043,957	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089 1,823,978 2,088,631 1,927,103 1,894,957 1,923,933 5,097,950 5,018,905 4,517,904	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,779,955 2,765,652 3,390,673 3,316,648 3,388,392 3,456,608 10,190,703 12,281,079 15,302,168
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856 413,376 416,746 280,711 228,737 220,955 460,225 240,003 148,494 21,836 1,204	(10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211 1,163,241 1,324,172 998,970 900,593 955,045 2,303,616 1,541,352 1,425,046 433,842 59,825	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949 2,164,963 2,352,092 2,194,670 2,152,513 2,127,949 5,535,072 5,373,471 4,851,287 1,307,862 237,049	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986 6,194,325 7,419,878 7,506,833 8,097,870 8,623,062 25,815,367 32,853,227 45,889,061 26,802,535 10,955,219	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941 1,881,655 2,035,632 1,870,522 1,901,834 1,874,816 4,796,400 4,780,397 4,260,702 1,153,110 214,219	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702 3,044,499 3,613,501 3,796,502 4,277,852 4,695,228 14,303,945 19,161,170 29,043,957 19,416,761 8,849,663	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089 1,823,978 2,088,631 1,927,103 1,894,957 1,923,933 5,097,950 5,018,905 4,517,904 1,230,150 225,735	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,719,955 2,765,652 3,390,673 3,316,648 3,388,392 3,456,608 10,190,703 12,281,079 15,302,168 6,773,830 1,936,693
### All returns	expenses Number of returns (9) 5,256,149 117,749 242,122 456,239 567,112 540,057 480,431 419,856 413,376 416,746 280,711 228,737 220,955 460,225 240,003 148,494 21,836 1,204 297	(10) 15,398,572 25,333 143,457 428,440 738,693 909,410 990,387 1,019,211 1,163,241 1,324,172 998,970 900,593 955,045 2,303,616 1,541,352 1,425,046 433,842 59,825 37,942	Number of returns (11) 36,095,045 174,905 364,467 771,594 1,116,027 1,459,381 1,709,165 2,070,949 2,164,963 2,352,092 2,194,670 2,152,513 2,127,949 5,535,072 5,373,471 4,851,287 1,307,862 237,049 131,627	Amount (12) 220,628,058 378,465 636,051 1,514,765 2,380,001 3,224,164 3,950,953 5,415,986 6,194,325 7,419,878 7,506,833 8,097,870 8,623,062 25,815,367 32,853,227 45,889,061 26,802,535 10,955,219 22,970,298	Number of returns (13) 30,819,670 73,310 194,822 503,553 789,689 1,141,383 1,464,155 1,763,941 1,881,655 2,035,632 1,870,522 1,901,834 1,874,816 4,796,400 4,780,397 4,260,702 1,153,110 214,219 119,530	Amount (14) 136,964,632 64,131 116,461 264,686 671,330 936,115 1,511,333 2,342,702 3,044,499 3,613,501 3,796,502 4,277,852 4,695,228 14,303,945 19,161,170 29,043,957 19,416,761 8,849,663 20,854,795	Number of returns (15) 32,250,381 147,863 300,906 602,109 895,691 1,227,684 1,412,352 1,789,089 1,823,978 2,088,631 1,927,103 1,894,957 1,923,933 5,097,950 5,018,905 4,517,904 1,230,150 225,735 125,442	Amount (16) 74,997,732 299,753 465,344 1,157,943 1,533,357 1,994,336 2,179,774 2,719,955 2,765,652 3,390,673 3,316,648 3,388,392 3,456,608 10,190,703 12,281,079 15,302,168 6,773,830 1,936,693 1,844,825

Itemized deductions in excess Medical and dental expenses

Medical and dental expenses

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Taxes paid dedu	ctioncontinued		Interest paid deduction				
	Danasalas		Other	4	т.	-4-1	Home mort	gage interest	
Size of adjusted	Personal pr	operty taxes	Other	taxes	10	otal	Total		
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns		returns		returns		returns		
	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	
All returns	17,393,550	7,154,492	3,531,540	1,511,201	30,790,485	250,599,197	30,435,796	235,970,212	
Under \$5,000	59,008	9,801	4,784	4,780	126,546	827,624	122,917	806,563	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	149,411	38,022	21,336	16,223	273,115	1,541,706	262,509	1,496,513	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	265,295	78,667	68,153	13,468	514,507	2,955,314	505,819	2,905,720	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	434,829	120,298	82,225	55,015	789,921	4,496,476	781,821	4,411,348	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	657,138	224,010	91,991	69,702	1,136,861	6,275,880	1,119,681	6,175,840	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	805,317	226,667	134,985	33,179	1,389,305	7,596,877	1,374,780	7,483,747	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	935,819	293,982	200,609	59,346	1,759,771	10,124,036	1,753,249	10,001,204	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,064,386	336,756	157,514	47,419	1,815,265	10,592,011	1,806,954	10,478,567	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	1,195,203	360,915	206,820	54,790	2,052,896	12,722,683	2,042,617	12,523,206	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	1,037,065	348,518	181,337	45,165	1,897,129	12,064,167	1,891,711	11,888,369	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	1,098,954	378,898	197,075	52,728	1,867,448	12,256,940	1,860,749	12,099,743	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,034,985	401,924	217,076	69,302	1,910,358	13,046,098	1,903,379	12,880,094	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	2,788,169	1,110,488	568,908	210,231	4,929,907	34,445,790	4,908,591	33,962,863	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,709,181	1,219,985	595,723	190,992	4,805,057	40,221,488	4,749,364	39,275,962	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,410,174	1,293,376	554,501	249,560	4,130,005	46,536,096	4,056,535	44,943,423	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	592,693	434,805	190,739	177,140	1,091,849	20,176,300	1,036,600	17,777,434	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	99,343	112,160	36,635	56,703	194,613	5,691,176	173,365	4,125,902	
\$1,000,000 or more	56,579	165,220	21,127	105,458	105,930	9,028,535	85,155	2,733,714	
Taxable returns	16,718,872	6,923,273	3,377,666	1,369,537	29,343,077	237,740,068	29,015,053	224,290,081	
Nontaxable returns	674,678	231,220	153,875	141,664	1,447,408	12,859,130	1,420,742	11,680,131	

Interest paid deduction--continued Home mortgage interest--continued Paid to financial institutions Size of adjusted Paid to individuals Deductible points Investment interest deduction gross income Number Number Number Number of Amount Amount Amount Amount of returns returns returns returns (25)(26)(27)(28)(29)(30)(31)(32)All returns..... 29,843,316 229,360,709 1,976,158 6,609,503 2,410,039 1,476,739 1,719,155 13,152,246 Under \$5,000. 119,597 781,084 4.536 25.479 *4.582 *2.587 11.509 18.474 \$5,000 under \$10,000..... 256,461 1,417,043 17,038 79,471 24,847 15,634 18,868 29,558 \$10,000 under \$15,000....... 20.775 493,116 2.852.119 27,761 53,601 23.079 13.985 35.608 \$15,000 under \$20,000... 763,879 4,246,605 38,395 164,743 35,225 33,925 24,327 51,203 \$20,000 under \$25,000...... 1,085,402 5,923,698 63,370 252,142 55,736 22,831 31,362 77,208 \$25,000 under \$30,000... 7,280,000 203,747 72,659 41,491 41,522 71,639 1,346,281 62,977 55,671 28,906 \$30,000 under \$35,000...... 1,731,003 9,810,822 79,270 190,382 90,019 67,161 \$35,000 under \$40,000... 1,774,256 10,208,752 96,323 269,815 75,821 50,332 34,075 63,112 \$40,000 under \$45,000.... 12,087,086 1,986,061 116,453 436,121 117,792 70,524 49,749 128,953 \$45,000 under \$50,000... 1,839,289 11,462,149 141,717 426,220 134,093 64,836 40,602 110,962 \$50.000 under \$55.000...... 1.833.054 11.829.970 269.773 151.741 82.500 47.704 74.698 98.378 \$55,000 under \$60,000. 1,850,496 12,359,386 140,486 520,709 140,633 88,693 25,262 77,311 \$60,000 under \$75,000... 4,825,954 32,933,449 342,289 1,029,414 400,213 227,254 154,816 255,672 \$75,000 under \$100,000...... 4,669,199 38,465,196 334,525 810,766 417,649 260,399 293,754 685,127 461,316 \$100,000 under \$200,000... 4,001,428 43,957,437 294,677 985,987 267,887 431,704 1,324,785 \$200.000 under \$500.000..... 1.015.414 17.160.808 96.317 616.626 167,062 129.103 310.508 2.269.764 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000... 169,468 3,956,638 15,224 169,264 25,208 20,410 88,355 1,544,864 \$1,000,000 or more... 6,421 105.244 82,957 2.628,470 12,364 17,187 65.357 6.277.635 Taxable returns 28,461,693 218,151,280 1,889,993 6,138,800 2,308,026 1,386,283 1,634,403 12,063,704 Nontaxable returns..... 1,381,623 11,209,428 86,165 470,703 102,013 90,456 84,751 1,088,542

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Charitable contributions deduction								
Size of adjusted	To	tal	Cash cor	ntributions		h contributions	Carryover fro	m prior years	
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns		returns		returns		returns		
	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	
All returns	32,612,634	99,191,962	31,580,108	72,425,402	17,070,668	27,961,174	319,794	9,319,523	
Under \$5,000	104,281	61,507	95,522	84.678	34,122	17,042	6,104	163,567	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	259,456	305,736	246,189	347,669	107,365	34,705	18,173	331,286	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	637,124	803,293	606,005	720,912	213,774	84,885	19,468	76,413	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	949,441	1,418,659	906,280	1,192,192	392,695	184,556	23,606	225,580	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,190,252	1,715,912	1,131,210	1,489,698	505,109	248,889	19,461	136,130	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,478,825	2,331,872	1,420,499	1,946,122	745,843	323,907	15,599	643,071	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,777,888	2,857,862	1,723,216	2,376,921	840,776	416,895	18,259	184,382	
\$35,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000	1,869,969 2,057,944	2,921,309 3,213,814	1,773,228 1,984,754	2,374,251 2,696,717	859,674 1,044,254	458,967 494,722	26,692 7,951	153,027 32,899	
\$45,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$55,000	1,916,599 1,933,851	3,342,040 3,501,088	1,846,645 1,887,144	2,821,554 3,025,342	981,664 950,223	516,993 425,705	11,458 7,067	105,802 116,944	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,894,111	3,506,150	1,829,897	2,899,359	926,830	528,726	13,793	142,168	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	5,138,342	10,185,866	4,946,975	8,416,104	2,904,276	1,852,182	45,758	97,577	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5,120,399	12,752,656	5,006,707	10,471,027	2,930,637	2,902,336	33,907	487,067	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,663,182	16,880,392	4,573,770	13,691,108	2,751,360	3,017,161	31,331	662,416	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,262,017	10,098,952	1,245,448	7,576,788	705,728	2,887,275	12,807	1,362,733	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		4,676,435	228,719	2,929,196	113,401	1,924,887	4,044	1,134,838	
\$1,000,000 or more	128,684	18,618,418	127,900	7,365,764	62,937	11,641,343	4,315	3,263,625	
Taxable returns	31,206,322	96,822,852	30,256,322	70,302,681	16,535,004	27,601,164	257,764	8,229,719	
Nontaxable returns	1,406,312	2,369,110	1,323,786	2,122,720	535,664	360,011	62,030	1,089,805	
				Miscellan	eous deductions	subiect to 2% AG	limitation		
	Cacualty or that								
i i	Casualty of the	t loss deduction	Total after A	GI limitation		ed employee	Tax prepa	ration fees	
Size of adjusted		t loss deduction		GI limitation	business	ed employee expense		ration fees	
Size of adjusted gross income	Number	t loss deduction	Number	AGI limitation			Number	ration fees	
•		Amount		AGI limitation Amount	business			ration fees Amount	
•	Number		Number		business Number	expense	Number		
•	Number of		Number of		business Number of	expense	Number of		
•	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	business Number of returns	expense Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
gross income	Number of returns (41)	Amount (42)	Number of returns (43)	Amount (44)	business Number of returns (45)	Amount (46)	Number of returns (47)	Amount (48)	
gross income All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ***	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ***	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652	Amount (44) 37,426,844	Number of returns (45)	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287	Amount (48) 3,003,321	
### All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778	(48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748	
All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853	(48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279	
### All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622	
### All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880 *9,010	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764 *27,450	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358 496,070	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701 1,666,638	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234 542,318	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437 1,576,700	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662 611,502	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622 83,674	
### All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764 *27,450 *106,340	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358 496,070 572,006	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701 1,666,638 1,886,229	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234 542,318 653,363	(46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437 1,576,700 1,938,709	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662 611,502 730,505	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622	
### All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880 *9,010 *12,555	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764 *27,450	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358 496,070	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701 1,666,638	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234 542,318	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437 1,576,700	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662 611,502	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622 83,674 99,178	
### All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880 *9,010 *12,555 *962	(42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764 *27,450 *106,340 *26,702	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358 496,070 572,006 567,445	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701 1,666,638 1,886,229 1,966,857	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234 542,318 653,363 750,141	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437 1,576,700 1,938,709 2,129,648	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662 611,502 730,505 765,999	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622 83,674 99,178 115,682	
gross income All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880 *9,010 *12,555 *962 *7,093	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764 *27,450 *106,340 *26,702 *10,874	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358 496,070 572,006 567,445 625,862	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701 1,666,638 1,886,229 1,966,857 2,435,505	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234 542,318 653,363 750,141 864,107	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437 1,576,700 1,938,709 2,129,648 2,662,964	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662 611,502 730,505 765,999 840,034	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622 83,674 99,178 115,682 129,057	
### All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880 *9,010 *12,555 *962 *7,093 *14,835 *9,488 *4,494	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764 *27,450 *106,340 *26,702 *10,874 *92,273 *87,444 *35,323	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358 496,070 572,006 567,445 625,862 523,283 592,706 493,153	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701 1,666,638 1,886,229 1,966,857 2,435,505 2,039,871 2,034,202 1,737,241	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234 542,318 653,363 750,141 864,107 740,851 782,811 658,664	(46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437 1,576,700 1,938,709 2,129,648 2,662,964 2,264,597 2,280,538 1,955,087	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662 611,502 730,505 765,999 840,034 783,264 758,349 702,970	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622 83,674 99,178 115,682 129,057 139,112 118,971 102,520	
gross income All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880 *9,010 *12,555 *962 *7,093 *14,835 *9,488 *4,494 *5,458	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764 *27,450 *106,340 *26,702 *10,874 *92,273 *87,444 *35,323 *51,969	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358 496,070 572,006 567,445 625,862 523,283 592,706 493,153 1,225,953	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701 1,666,638 1,886,229 1,966,857 2,435,505 2,039,871 2,034,202 1,737,241 4,810,172	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234 542,318 653,363 750,141 864,107 740,851 782,811 658,664 1,907,698	(46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437 1,576,700 1,938,709 2,129,648 2,662,964 2,264,597 2,280,538 1,955,087 5,730,760	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662 611,502 730,505 765,999 840,034 783,264 758,349 702,970 1,847,342	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622 83,674 99,178 115,682 129,057 139,112 118,971 102,520 321,819	
gross income All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880 *9,010 *12,555 *962 *7,093 *14,835 *9,488 *4,494 *5,458 *6,789	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764 *27,450 *106,340 *26,702 *10,874 *92,273 *87,444 *35,323 *51,969 *107,277	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358 496,070 572,006 567,445 625,862 523,283 592,706 493,153 1,225,953 1,275,266	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701 1,666,638 1,886,229 1,966,857 2,435,505 2,039,871 2,034,202 1,737,241 4,810,172 5,244,892	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234 542,318 653,363 750,141 864,107 740,851 782,811 658,664 1,907,698 1,986,093	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437 1,576,700 1,938,709 2,129,648 2,662,964 2,264,597 2,280,538 1,955,087 5,730,760 6,471,413	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662 611,502 730,505 765,999 840,034 783,264 758,349 702,970 1,847,342 1,933,012	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622 83,674 99,178 115,682 129,057 139,112 118,971 102,520 321,819 441,462	
### All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880 *9,010 *12,555 *962 *7,093 *14,835 *9,488 *4,494 *5,458 *6,789 5,562	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764 *27,450 *106,340 *26,702 *10,874 *92,273 *87,444 *35,323 *51,969 *107,277 151,778	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358 496,070 572,006 567,445 625,862 523,283 592,706 493,153 1,225,953 1,275,266 1,010,909	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701 1,666,638 1,886,229 1,966,857 2,435,505 2,039,871 2,034,202 1,737,241 4,810,172 5,244,892 5,767,609	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234 542,318 653,363 750,141 864,107 740,851 782,811 658,664 1,907,698 1,986,093 1,385,466	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437 1,576,700 1,938,709 2,129,648 2,662,964 2,264,597 2,280,538 1,955,087 5,730,760 6,471,413 6,734,902	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662 611,502 730,505 765,999 840,034 783,264 758,349 702,970 1,847,342 1,933,012 1,623,853	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622 83,674 99,178 115,682 129,057 139,112 118,971 102,520 321,819 441,462 590,717	
gross income All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880 *9,010 *12,555 *962 *7,093 *14,835 *9,488 *4,494 *5,458 *6,789	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764 *27,450 *106,340 *26,702 *10,874 *92,273 *87,444 *35,323 *51,969 *107,277	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358 496,070 572,006 567,445 625,862 523,283 592,706 493,153 1,225,953 1,275,266	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701 1,666,638 1,886,229 1,966,857 2,435,505 2,039,871 2,034,202 1,737,241 4,810,172 5,244,892	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234 542,318 653,363 750,141 864,107 740,851 782,811 658,664 1,907,698 1,986,093	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437 1,576,700 1,938,709 2,129,648 2,662,964 2,264,597 2,280,538 1,955,087 5,730,760 6,471,413	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662 611,502 730,505 765,999 840,034 783,264 758,349 702,970 1,847,342 1,933,012	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622 83,674 99,178 115,682 129,057 139,112 118,971 102,520 321,819 441,462	
gross income All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880 *9,010 *12,555 *962 *7,093 *14,835 *9,488 *4,494 *5,458 *6,789 5,562 1,599	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764 *27,450 *106,340 *26,702 *10,874 *92,273 *87,444 *35,323 *51,969 *107,277 151,778 115,585	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358 496,070 572,006 567,445 625,862 523,283 592,706 493,153 1,225,953 1,275,266 1,010,909 230,450	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701 1,666,638 1,886,229 1,966,857 2,435,505 2,039,871 2,034,202 1,737,241 4,810,172 5,244,892 5,767,609 2,540,036	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234 542,318 653,363 750,141 864,107 740,851 782,811 658,664 1,907,698 1,986,093 1,385,466 272,251	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437 1,576,700 1,938,709 2,129,648 2,662,964 2,264,597 2,280,538 1,955,087 5,730,760 6,471,413 6,734,902 2,109,003	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662 611,502 730,505 765,999 840,034 783,264 758,349 702,970 1,847,342 1,933,012 1,623,853 468,467	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622 83,674 99,178 115,682 129,057 139,112 118,971 102,520 321,819 441,462 590,717 356,252	
gross income All returns	Number of returns (41) 105,413 **1,200 ** *9,914 *3,279 *12,880 *9,010 *12,555 *962 *7,093 *14,835 *9,488 *4,494 *5,458 *6,789 5,562 1,599 269	Amount (42) 1,063,586 **3,439 ** *116,892 *9,644 *68,764 *27,450 *106,340 *26,702 *10,874 *92,273 *87,444 *35,323 *51,969 *107,277 151,778 115,585 37,189	Number of returns (43) 8,662,965 57,836 99,652 208,002 265,665 373,358 496,070 572,006 567,445 625,862 523,283 592,706 493,153 1,225,953 1,275,266 1,010,909 230,450 30,178	Amount (44) 37,426,844 39,761 187,127 577,988 1,067,197 1,326,701 1,666,638 1,886,229 1,966,857 2,435,505 2,039,871 2,034,202 1,737,241 4,810,172 5,244,892 5,767,609 2,540,036 728,580	business Number of returns (45) 11,414,320 12,732 40,619 168,207 235,369 370,234 542,318 653,363 750,141 864,107 740,851 782,811 658,664 1,907,698 1,986,093 1,385,466 272,251 31,605	Amount (46) 39,335,804 13,533 142,283 526,982 927,663 1,240,437 1,576,700 1,938,709 2,129,648 2,662,964 2,264,597 2,280,538 1,955,087 5,730,760 6,471,413 6,734,902 2,109,003 361,797	Number of returns (47) 12,478,287 50,376 119,005 262,778 375,853 477,662 611,502 730,505 765,999 840,034 783,264 758,349 702,970 1,847,342 1,933,012 1,623,853 468,467 82,123	Amount (48) 3,003,321 13,144 27,158 37,748 56,279 78,622 83,674 99,178 115,682 129,057 139,112 118,971 102,520 321,819 441,462 590,717 356,252 129,671	

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Unlimited miscella	aneous deductions			
Size of adjusted	То	tal	Gambling lo	ss deduction	Miscellaneous deductions other than gambling		
gross income	Number		Number		Number		
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns		returns		returns		
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	
All returns	779,248	5,880,372	561,189	5,124,908	229,703	755,464	
Under \$5,000	*3,110	*4,328	*1,989	*2,156	*1,122	*2,172	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	9,432	29,628	*6,229	*23,991	*3,203	*5,637	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	15,835	58,121	15,571	57,521	*264	*600	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	19,540	84,290	15,993	62,258	*3,547	*22,032	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	24,835	78,180	18,092	66,169	*6,743	*12,011	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	32,142	122,920	20,848	113,530	11,294	9,390	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	45,976	144,856	35,114	135,040	*10,861	*9,816	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	47,247	176,243	28,146	132,842	*19,101	*43,401	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	50,788	200,162	37,059	124,935	19,102	75,227	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	36,599	224,734	27,219	177,514	*10,341	*47,220	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	36,762	195,719	29,253	183,301	*7,509	*12,418	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	43,160	298,600	32,362	281,685	*10,798	*16,915	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	129,982	572,125	90,866	506,310	42,270	65,815	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	113,819	578,399	90,035	550,379	23,784	28,019	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	121,357	1,131,883	81,555	978,948	41,179	152,935	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	34,833	903,840	22,063	762,158	13,446	141,682	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	8,354	533,372	5,828	501,096	2,583	32,276	
\$1,000,000 or more	5,476	542,972	2,966	465,075	2,556	77,898	
Taxable returns	746,707	5,483,908	535,143	4,769,060	223,203	714,848	
Nontaxable returns	32,541	396,464	26,046	355,848	6,501	40,616	

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{**}Data deleted to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers. Deleted data included in the appropriate totals.

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				All re	turns with earne	d income credit	(EIC)			
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries	s and wages	Nontaxable earned income		EIC self-employment income (less loss)		EIC earned income	
gross income	returns	gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
			returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
All returns	19,391,179	237,876,133	17,873,906	213,563,144	2,006,405	2,058,876	3,419,926	19,360,184	19,391,179	234,982,203
No adjusted gross income	77,300	2,264,684	47,436	474,328	2,713	4,307	61,134	74,584	77,300	553,219
\$1 under \$1,000	356,176	217,043	279,358	185,643	*5,830	*4,792	86,634	93,977	356,176	284,412
\$1,000 under \$2,000	585,002	889,402	527,572	879,243	*18,474	*1,519	91,626	77,963	585,002	958,725
\$2,000 under \$3,000	667,174	1,662,674	603,139	1,464,924	*11,427	*18,717	102,333	185,012	667,174	1,668,653
\$3,000 under \$4,000	780,904	2,712,958	686,964	2,247,530	*7,528	*262	134,547	430,434	780,904	2,678,225
\$4,000 under \$5,000	872,644	3,931,535	761,415	3,277,993	*16,237	*5,765	184,975	513,734	872,644	3,797,492
\$5,000 under \$6,000	944,690	5,188,091	857,996	4,332,370	25,348	11,431	164,455	650,824	944,690	4,994,624
\$6,000 under \$7,000	1,058,689	6,879,159	907,906	5,342,950	31,596	15,744	252,248	1,261,730	1,058,689	6,620,425
\$7,000 under \$8,000	1,105,216	8,310,917	999,786	6,875,031	*15,350	*7,000	206,754	1,036,627	1,105,216	7,918,657
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,106,111	9,391,384	1,000,194	7,796,407	59,347	24,025	226,872	1,179,273	1,106,111	8,999,704
\$9,000 under \$10,000	952,879	8,994,384	832,578	7,225,020	51,758	60,847	203,203	1,404,063	952,879	8,689,930
\$10,000 under \$11,000	742,463	7,805,318	675,735	6,600,177	40,568	53,890	129,774	922,224	742,463	7,576,291
\$11,000 under \$12,000	777,870	8,943,473	710,465	7,557,214	58,380	71,772	148,157	1,020,241	777,870	8,649,227
\$12,000 under \$13,000	721,559	9,002,753	683,170	8,025,416	57,151	33,748	112,446	639,924	721,559	8,699,088
\$13,000 under \$14,000	783,135	10,567,647	737,142	9,475,306	108,590	237,152	112,337	811,054	783,135	10,523,513
\$14,000 under \$15,000	785,821	11,386,075	740,554	10,105,117	112,927	104,684	132,455	992,484	785,821	11,202,284
\$15,000 under \$16,000	755,867	11,728,768	725,789	10,464,234	133,576	83,976	113,486	881,018	755,867	11,429,228
\$16,000 under \$17,000	705,122	11,637,663	667,556	10,421,268	112,920	211,689	101,838	873,707	705,122	11,506,665
\$17,000 under \$18,000	718,651	12,576,381	694,441	11,590,482	122,218	110,974	105,636	627,191	718,651	12,328,646
\$18,000 under \$19,000	736,860	13,614,500	705,399	12,550,839	143,868	168,437	97,735	720,404	736,860	13,439,680
\$19,000 under \$20,000		12,851,649	639,348	12,004,609	148,725	126,835	80,688	553,951	658,598	12,685,396
\$20,000 under \$25,000		59,281,335	2,574,905	54,433,432	568,987	543,726	387,319	2,888,333	2,653,987	57,865,490
\$25,000 and over	844,459	22,567,710	815,059	20,233,611	152,888	157,584	183,271	1,521,433	844,459	21,912,627
				All returns	with earned inco	me credit (EIC)	continued			
			F10	d to offeet			FIO	l to offeet		

	All returns with earned income credit (EIC)—continued									
Size of adjusted	Total earned	tal earned income credit		d to offset before credits	Total inc	come tax	EIC used all othe		EIC refundable portion	
gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
All returns	19,391,179	30,388,582	8,399,556	3,767,990	3,054,604	2,128,770	3,040,945	2,224,931	15,367,868	24,395,661
No adjusted gross income	77,300	84,168					44,047	20,084	54,287	64,083
\$1 under \$1,000	356,176	56,068	*3,161	*174	*3,161	*13,672	51,838	7,562	317,422	48,333
\$1,000 under \$2,000	585,002	212,607					78,895	15,127	544,957	197,480
\$2,000 under \$3,000	667,174	418,558					102,098	22,523	604,130	396,034
\$3,000 under \$4,000	780,904	625,648					143,841	46,922	710,957	578,726
\$4,000 under \$5,000	872,644	908,837					165,184	66,786	789,249	842,051
\$5,000 under \$6,000	944,690	1,178,157					175,027	72,833	872,814	1,105,324
\$6,000 under \$7,000	1,058,689	1,633,808	60,209	1,002			257,201	153,985	982,728	1,478,821
\$7,000 under \$8,000	1,105,216	1,723,183	356,673	36,458	84,040	2,196	205,127	120,518	960,287	1,566,208
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,106,111	1,948,246	366,615	34,064	357,387	56,729	166,670	135,656	731,449	1,778,526
\$9,000 under \$10,000	952,879	1,968,923	238,446	8,076	213,233	72,839	184,632	174,325	717,436	1,786,523
\$10,000 under \$11,000	742,463	2,125,829	30,356	7,947			142,269	154,822	740,340	1,963,059
\$11,000 under \$12,000	777,870	2,221,991	204,201	17,494			150,138	177,349	771,499	2,027,147
\$12,000 under \$13,000	721,559	1,926,400	311,514	64,445			113,939	119,542	714,137	1,742,414
\$13,000 under \$14,000	783,135	1,987,386	278,860	88,167			126,640	137,033	759,375	1,762,186
\$14,000 under \$15,000	785,821	1,935,220	453,046	128,689	*1,199	*86	143,033	171,017	761,346	1,635,514
\$15,000 under \$16,000	755,867	1,671,165	537,338	199,903	*1,199	*175	125,664	120,246	721,251	1,351,016
\$16,000 under \$17,000	705,122	1,384,491	506,899	258,500	*4,271	*623	117,868	126,864	677,169	999,127
\$17,000 under \$18,000	718,651	1,313,511	585,834	319,430	*12,951	*5,478	116,945	90,663	666,321	903,418
\$18,000 under \$19,000	736,860	1,212,294	653,331	416,690	93,375	12,036	106,161	62,872	589,781	732,731
\$19,000 under \$20,000	658,598	969,850	554,278	392,562	188,497	48,315	59,890	62,313	434,538	514,975
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,653,987	2,556,257	2,450,456	1,502,547	1,371,582	1,129,560	232,728	157,666	1,150,292	896,043
\$25,000 and over	844,459	325,985	808,339	291,842	723,709	787,061	31,109	8,222	96,102	25,921

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

All ligures are estimates base	•	•			teturns with no o	ualifving childre	en			
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries	s and wages		arned income		mployment less loss)	EIC earned income	
gross income	returns	gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
			returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
All returns	3,375,180	17,163,937	2,859,940	14,418,897	76,872	26,586	807,401	2,697,273	3,375,180	17,142,755
No adjusted gross income	38,720	-969,567	20,814	111,768			33,612	24,497	38,720	136,265
\$1 under \$1,000	177,933	104,577	116,911	75,225	*5,830	*4,792	69,598	66,437	177,933	146,454
\$1,000 under \$2,000	245,942	377,345	210,076	358,245	*4,630	*662	54,274	38,287	245,942	397,195
\$2,000 under \$3,000	261,038	652,215	211,224	529,291	*7,029	*539	72,192	118,402	261,038	648,233
\$3,000 under \$4,000	357,731	1,244,158	298,610	959,563			83,680	247,440	357,731	1,207,003
\$4,000 under \$5,000	383,793	1,720,957	312,766	1,288,308			105,530	334,141	383,793	1,622,449
\$5,000 under \$6,000	411,048	2,249,356	355,961	1,742,969	*8,306	*1,192	90,423	358,717	411,048	2,102,879
\$6,000 under \$7,000	375,100	2,436,532	320,377	1,865,601	*5,833	*3,200	89,337	409,624	375,100	2,278,425
\$7,000 under \$8,000	429,464	3,222,966	385,977	2,598,437	*4,630	*1,875	84,737	383,939	429,464	2,984,251
\$8,000 under \$9,000	421,204	3,577,078	383,539	2,841,711	32,385	11,347	75,081	404,011	421,204	3,257,070
\$9,000 under \$10,000	273,208	2,548,322	243,685	2,047,779	*8,228	*2,978	48,937	311,776	273,208	2,362,532
\$10,000 under \$11,000										
\$11,000 under \$12,000										
\$12,000 under \$13,000										
\$13,000 under \$14,000										
\$14,000 under \$15,000										
\$15,000 under \$16,000										
\$16,000 under \$17,000										
\$17,000 under \$18,000										
\$18,000 under \$19,000										
\$19,000 under \$20,000										
\$20,000 under \$25,000										
\$25,000 and over	-			-		1		1		

				Return	s with no qualify	ing childrenco	ntinued			
Size of adjusted	Total earned	income credit	EIC used income tax b		Total inc	come tax	EIC used	I to offset er taxes	EIC refunda	able portion
gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
,	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)
All returns	3,375,180	631,181	996,297	78,274	657,821	145,435	630,908	121,982	2,164,410	430,926
No adjusted gross income	38,720	6,950					21,707	3,804	19,257	3,146
\$1 under \$1,000	177,933	9,884	*3,161	*174	*3,161	*13,672	36,038	3,377	139,970	6,333
\$1,000 under \$2,000	245,942	29,340					41,974	5,634	207,603	23,705
\$2,000 under \$3,000	261,038	48,201					67,990	12,658	197,995	35,543
\$3,000 under \$4,000	357,731	90,197					83,572	18,705	287,785	71,492
\$4,000 under \$5,000	383,793	117,097					92,277	27,350	300,398	89,748
\$5,000 under \$6,000	411,048	123,582					94,359	24,291	339,172	99,291
\$6,000 under \$7,000	375,100	85,847	60,209	1,002			81,795	17,196	299,139	67,649
\$7,000 under \$8,000	429,464	72,497	356,673	36,458	84,040	2,196	72,405	6,896	286,891	29,144
\$8,000 under \$9,000	421,204	38,742	363,021	33,802	357,387	56,729	18,043	1,255	46,973	3,685
\$9,000 under \$10,000	273,208	8,845	213,233	6,838	213,233	72,839	20,748	815	39,227	1,192
\$10,000 under \$11,000										
\$11,000 under \$12,000										
\$12,000 under \$13,000										
\$13,000 under \$14,000										
\$14,000 under \$15,000										
\$15,000 under \$16,000										
\$16,000 under \$17,000										
\$17,000 under \$18,000										
\$18,000 under \$19,000										
\$19,000 under \$20,000										
\$20,000 under \$25,000										
\$25,000 and over										

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with one qualifying child									
Size of adjusted	Number of Adjusted EIC salaries and wages		s and wages	Nontaxable ea	arned income	EIC self-employment income (less loss)		EIC earned income		
gross income	returns	gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
			returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)
All returns	7,870,930	102,349,460	7,373,446	92,647,725	898,472	758,399	1,114,116	6,558,682	7,870,930	99,964,806
No adjusted gross income	9,289	-286,530	4,470	48,637	*432	*2,710	8,134	11,813	9,289	63,160
\$1 under \$1,000	86,819	59,111	74,918	52,757			13,138	24,891	86,819	77,648
\$1,000 under \$2,000	215,058	321,694	212,585	324,171	*12,644	*708	*8,619	*-12,434	215,058	312,445
\$2,000 under \$3,000	236,534	592,882	230,957	544,302			15,315	32,285	236,534	576,588
\$3,000 under \$4,000	225,073	781,581	200,876	658,446	*6,322	*231	35,298	133,580	225,073	792,257
\$4,000 under \$5,000	258,358	1,178,386	232,405	999,996	*11,956	*2,667	41,991	140,426	258,358	1,143,089
\$5,000 under \$6,000	282,656	1,569,265	259,981	1,346,457	*4,398	*338	41,105	176,404	282,656	1,523,199
\$6,000 under \$7,000	415,064	2,700,702	340,358	1,974,366	*13,844	*10,059	111,793	609,350	415,064	2,593,775
\$7,000 under \$8,000	403,066	3,025,742	359,896	2,506,802	*4,398	*2,409	74,641	460,987	403,066	2,970,197
\$8,000 under \$9,000	310,071	2,615,166	278,296	2,246,519	*8,721	*8,993	52,714	329,667	310,071	2,585,180
\$9,000 under \$10,000	323,918	3,081,414	286,839	2,569,276	*18,966	*50,922	59,302	415,048	323,918	3,035,246
\$10,000 under \$11,000	371,849	3,900,609	346,765	3,394,266	*11,681	*1,951	51,326	358,713	371,849	3,754,930
\$11,000 under \$12,000	382,484	4,398,336	349,226	3,683,347	*24,059	*41,302	70,625	513,474	382,484	4,238,122
\$12,000 under \$13,000	400,541	5,004,981	380,177	4,411,710	27,499	16,561	65,390	316,132	400,541	4,744,403
\$13,000 under \$14,000	396,815	5,362,023	366,199	4,745,961	52,022	66,780	51,933	481,106	396,815	5,293,847
\$14,000 under \$15,000	359,571	5,216,821	344,296	4,770,081	67,827	67,611	40,191	336,664	359,571	5,174,356
\$15,000 under \$16,000	379,537	5,885,990	358,989	5,216,899	61,548	35,312	50,563	434,325	379,537	5,686,536
\$16,000 under \$17,000	376,508	6,206,074	361,135	5,693,665	54,938	60,971	40,501	310,805	376,508	6,065,441
\$17,000 under \$18,000	361,482	6,331,625	357,322	5,914,735	57,320	22,804	34,471	139,614	361,482	6,077,153
\$18,000 under \$19,000	365,910	6,767,431	344,285	6,105,806	81,093	60,264	55,558	432,610	365,910	6,598,681
\$19,000 under \$20,000	324,507	6,331,221	322,360	6,094,237	93,088	71,850	28,429	72,200	324,507	6,238,287
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,264,772	28,234,169	1,244,127	26,572,721	279,037	230,527	147,660	697,555	1,264,772	27,500,803
\$25,000 and over	121,046	3,070,767	116,982	2,772,567	*6,679	*3,430	15,421	143,468	121,046	2,919,465

	Returns with one qualifying childcontinued										
	Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		
Size of adjusted											
gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	
	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	
All returns	7,870,930	11,421,749	4,146,667	2,058,008	1,561,077	1,305,267	1,059,435	840,204	6,121,693	8,523,537	
No adjusted gross income	9,289	10,847					7,436	4,204	7,439	6,644	
\$1 under \$1,000		22,252					*11.901	*3.704	86,819	18,548	
\$1,000 under \$2,000		103,235					*7,382	*1,279	215,058	101,957	
\$2,000 under \$3,000		194,524					20,480	5,152	236,534	189,372	
\$3,000 under \$4,000		265,068					42,338	20,479	225,072	244,589	
\$4,000 under \$5,000		383,327					41,443	23,126	258,358	360,201	
\$5,000 under \$6,000		512,808					44.673	29,160	282,656	483,649	
\$6,000 under \$7,000		858,840					113,680	95,387	415,064	763,453	
\$7,000 under \$8,000		870,816					90,371	77,342	400,711	793,474	
\$8,000 under \$9,000	310,071	676,230					54,716	50,614	309,639	625,616	
\$9,000 under \$10,000	323,918	700,692	*22,777	*1,079			63,881	68,507	322,456	631,106	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	371,849	812,539	*25,995	*6,234			55,137	61,068	371,805	745,236	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	382,484	818,548	195,463	14,856			72,287	84,660	377,692	719,033	
\$12,000 under \$13,000	400,541	825,347	295,235	61,225			64,324	62,923	393,444	701,199	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	396,815	757,392	258,443	83,073			67,728	71,117	374,174	603,201	
\$14,000 under \$15,000	359,571	628,409	261,551	111,876	*1,199	*86	56,682	53,459	337,334	463,074	
\$15,000 under \$16,000	379,537	608,437	340,519	153,549			68,590	47,255	350,420	407,633	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	376,508	541,066	365,995	205,244	*4,271	*623	43,726	33,511	353,247	302,311	
\$17,000 under \$18,000	361,482	466,999	345,030	236,144	*12,943	*5,461	43,016	18,340	334,402	212,514	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	365,910	400,382	355,787	288,860	93,375	12,036	52,876	20,121	230,747	91,400	
\$19,000 under \$20,000	324,507	307,884	313,857	265,600	188,496	48,315	12,812	4,228	125,598	38,056	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,264,772	648,592	1,246,167	622,826	1,140,945	1,036,213	23,955	4,568	111,823	21,198	
\$25,000 and over	121,046	7,513	119,847	7,440	119,847	202,533			*1,199	*73	

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

[7 til rigares are estimates base	sea on samples-money amounts are in mousanus or uonans									
	Returns with two or more qualifying children									
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EIC self-employment income (less loss)		EIC earned income	
gross income	returns	gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
			returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)
All returns	8,145,068	118,362,736	7,640,520	106,496,522	1,031,061	1,273,890	1,498,408	10,104,229	8,145,068	117,874,642
No adjusted gross income	29,292	-1,008,586	22,152	313,923	*2,281	*1,597	19,388	38,274	29,292	353,794
\$1 under \$1,000	91,424	53,355	87,529	57,660			*3,899	*2,649	91,424	60,310
\$1,000 under \$2,000	124,002	190,362	104,910	196,827	*1,199	*149	28,733	52,109	124,002	249,085
\$2,000 under \$3,000	169,602	417,577	160,958	391,331	*4,398	*18,178	14,827	34,324	169,602	443,833
\$3,000 under \$4,000	198,100	687,219	187,478	629,521	*1,206	*31	15,570	49,413	198,100	678,965
\$4,000 under \$5,000	230,493	1,032,192	216,243	989,689	*4,280	*3,098	37,453	39,167	230,493	1,031,954
\$5,000 under \$6,000	250,986	1,369,471	242,053	1,242,944	*12,644	*9,900	32,928	115,703	250,986	1,368,547
\$6,000 under \$7,000	268,525	1,741,925	247,171	1,502,983	*11,919	*2,486	51,118	242,756	268,525	1,748,225
\$7,000 under \$8,000	272,685	2,062,209	253,913	1,769,792	*6,322	*2,715	47,376	191,701	272,685	1,964,209
\$8,000 under \$9,000		3,199,140	338,359	2,708,176	*18,241	*3,685	99,077	445,594	374,837	3,157,455
\$9,000 under \$10,000		3,364,649	302,055	2,607,966	*24,563	*6,947	94,964	677,240	355,753	3,292,152
\$10,000 under \$11,000	370,615	3,904,709	328,970	3,205,911	28,887	51,940	78,449	563,511	370,615	3,821,361
\$11,000 under \$12,000		4,545,137	361,239	3,873,867	34,321	30,470	77,531	506,768	395,386	4,411,105
\$12,000 under \$13,000	321,019	3,997,771	302,992	3,613,707	29,652	17,187	47,056	323,792	321,019	3,954,686
\$13,000 under \$14,000	386,320	5,205,624	370,942	4,729,346	56,568	170,372	60,404	329,948	386,320	5,229,666
\$14,000 under \$15,000	426,250	6,169,254	396,259	5,335,035	45,099	37,073	92,265	655,820	426,250	6,027,928
\$15,000 under \$16,000	376,329	5,842,778	366,800	5,247,335	72,028	48,664	62,923	446,693	376,329	5,742,693
\$16,000 under \$17,000		5,431,588	306,421	4,727,603	57,981	150,718	61,337	562,903	328,614	5,441,223
\$17,000 under \$18,000		6,244,756	337,119	5,675,747	64,899	88,170	71,165	487,577	357,169	6,251,493
\$18,000 under \$19,000		6,847,069	361,114	6,445,033	62,775	108,173	42,177	287,794	370,950	6,840,999
\$19,000 under \$20,000	334,091	6,520,428	316,988	5,910,372	55,637	54,985	52,259	481,752	334,091	6,447,109
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,389,215	31,047,166	1,330,778	27,860,711	289,951	313,199	239,659	2,190,777	1,389,215	30,364,687
\$25,000 and over	723,413	19,496,944	698,076	17,461,044	146,210	154,154	167,850	1,377,964	723,413	18,993,162

	Returns with two or more qualifying childrencontinued									
Size of adjusted	Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
_	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)
All returns	8,145,068	18,335,652	3,256,591	1,631,708	835,706	678,068	1,350,602	1,262,745	7,081,766	15,441,198
No adjusted gross income	29,292	66,370					14,905	12,076	27,591	54,294
\$1 under \$1,000	91,424	23,932					*3,899	*480	90,632	23,452
\$1,000 under \$2,000	124,002	80,032					29,538	8,214	122,296	71,818
\$2,000 under \$3,000	169,602	175,833					*13,627	*4,713	169,602	171,120
\$3,000 under \$4,000	198,100	270,383					17,931	7,738	198,100	262,645
\$4,000 under \$5,000	230,493	408,413					31,464	16,311	230,493	392,102
\$5,000 under \$6,000	250,986	541,767					35,996	19,382	250,986	522,385
\$6,000 under \$7,000	268,525	689,121					61,726	41,401	268,525	647,720
\$7,000 under \$8,000	272,685	779,870					42,350	36,280	272,685	743,591
\$8,000 under \$9,000	374,837	1,233,275	*3,593	*262			93,912	83,788	374,837	1,149,225
\$9,000 under \$10,000	355,753	1,259,386	*2,436	*158			100,003	105,003	355,753	1,154,225
\$10,000 under \$11,000	370,615	1,313,290	*4,360	*1,713			87,132	93,755	368,535	1,217,823
\$11,000 under \$12,000	395,386	1,403,443	*8,738	*2,639			77,851	92,689	393,806	1,308,115
\$12,000 under \$13,000	321,019	1,101,053	*16,279	*3,220			49,615	56,618	320,693	1,041,214
\$13,000 under \$14,000	386,320	1,229,995	*20,418	*5,093			58,912	65,916	385,201	1,158,985
\$14,000 under \$15,000	426,250	1,306,811	191,495	16,813			86,351	117,558	424,012	1,172,440
\$15,000 under \$16,000	376,329	1,062,728	196,819	46,354	*1,199	*175	57,074	72,991	370,831	943,383
\$16,000 under \$17,000	328,614	843,424	140,904	53,256			74,142	93,353	323,922	696,816
\$17,000 under \$18,000	357,169	846,512	240,804	83,285	**	**	73,929	72,323	331,920	690,904
\$18,000 under \$19,000	370,950	811,912	297,544	127,830			53,285	42,752	359,034	641,331
\$19,000 under \$20,000	334,091	661,966	240,421	126,961	**	**	47,078	58,085	308,940	476,919
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,389,215	1,907,664	1,204,289	879,721	230,637	93,347	208,773	153,098	1,038,469	874,846
\$25,000 and over	723,413	318,472	688,492	284,402	603,861	584,528	31,109	8,222	94,902	25,848

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

^{**}Data deleted to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers. Deleted data included in the appropriate totals.